

# Harmony

2017-18



**St. Joseph's Indian Middle & High School**  
#23, Vittal Mallya Road  
Bengaluru - 560 001



## Our Patron

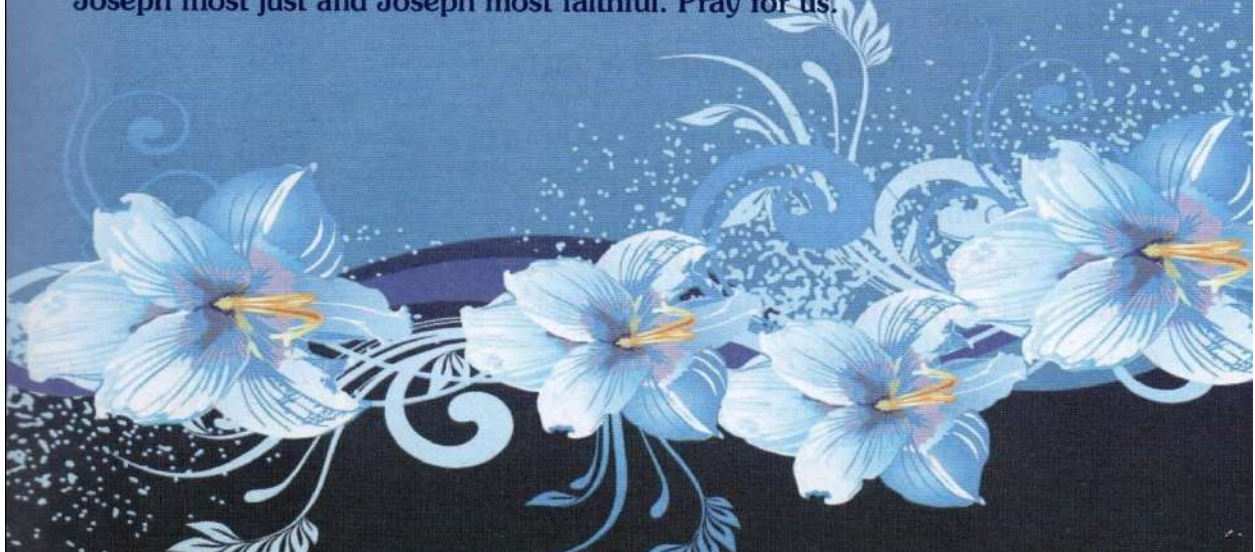
Saint Joseph is a figure of the Gospels in the Holy Bible. He was from a royal lineage of King David yet **SIMPLE**. According to the Holy Scripture, Joseph was a **JUST** man. He was **INNOCENT** and **PURE**, as he was chosen to be the husband of Mary. He was **GENTLE** and **TENDER**, as one worthy to be named the foster father of Jesus. He was **FAITHFUL** and **OBEDIENT** to divine calls. He was a man of **FAITH** and **PRAYER**. He has a strong **BELIEF** that God loved him and cared for him. He believed that God communicated to him through dreams. The Gospels describe Joseph as a “tekton”; meaning “Carpenter” or “an artisan with wood in general or an artisan in iron or stone”. Hence St. Joseph was **SKILLFUL** and **HARDWORKING**. He was a man **WILLING TO TAKE RISKS**. He took the risk of standing by Mary despite the odds he had to face. He was **COMPASSIONATE** and **CARING**. He cared for Mary and for Jesus.

St. Joseph is often referred to as a **MAN OF SILENCE AND VIRTUE** – a man whose silence speaks louder than words. Above all, St. Joseph was a **MAN OF FAITH AND HARDWORD**.

It is for these virtues, the Institution has taken St. Joseph to be its Patron; to guide us as we endeavour to form men and women for others. The Motto – ‘Fide Et Labore’ meaning ‘Faith and Toil’ reflects the spirit of St. Joseph.

### PRAYER

St. Joseph, Renowned offspring of David, spouse of the Mother of God, Chaste guardian of the Virgin, Foster Father of the Son of God, Diligent protector of Christ, Joseph most just and Joseph most faithful. Pray for us.



# Contents

Our Patron	1
Rector's Message	3
Farewell to Rev Fr Gerald Furtado SJ &	
Welcome to Rev Fr Henry Saldanha SJ	5
Principal's Message	7
Headmistress' Message	8
Editorial & Team – SJIMS	9
Editorial & Team – SJIHS	11
Staff – SJIMS & SJIHS	13
Student Council – SJIMS & SJIHS	16
Class Photos – SJIMS	18
Class Photos – SJIHS	28
Teams & Troops	46
Birthday Celebrations	71
Celebration Feast of St Ignatius of Loyola	76
Club Activities – SJIMS & SJIHS	83
Teacher's Day Celebrations – SJIMS & SJIHS	90
Annual Athletic Meet – SJIMS & SJIHS	93
Scholarships – SJIMS & SJIHS	98
PTA General Body Meeting – SJIMS & SJIHS	104
Prerana – SJIMS & SJIHS	107
Children's Day Celebrations – SJIMS & SJIHS	114
Annual Day – SJIMS & SJIHS	118
Christmas Celebration	126
Alumni Re-union	129
Teacher's Seminar – SJIMS & SJIHS	135
Twinning Programme	137
Graduation Day – SJIMS & SJIHS	141
Articles – SJIMS & SJIHS	161
Art Gallery – SJIMS & SJIHS	255



## *Rector's Message*

The resplendent colours of the gorgeous rainbow, the soft musical strains in an enchanting melody, the exotic spices in a rare gourmet's delight, the sophisticated intertwining of the various organs of the human body, the innate integration of the different dimensions of the human personality, the natural symphony of the cosmic creation, the basic unity in the diversity of human races, languages, religions and cultures – all these enhance and enrich life with their beautiful blend and balance. This is harmony.

Harmony is neither homogeneity nor uniformity. Human beings and human cultures cannot be forced into a straightjacket. A thousand flowers should bloom in God's garden, a thousand varieties of fruits should tickle the human palette, a thousand kinds of dishes should delight the diner, a thousand strains of music should warm the cockles of the human heart, a thousand ideas and ideologies should interact freely and cross-fertilise fervently, a thousand cultures and languages should be woven into the making of the tapestry of a nation. That is the richness and beauty of diversity.

But beneath all this bewildering diversity, at times, there has to be a basic unity of ideals, principles, values and loyalties. That is the idea of India. We are a nation of so many races, religions, languages, and cultures. We have many political ideologies and economic theories. We have a multiplicity of songs, dances, cuisines, and costumes. From the Kanchenjunga to the Indira Point, India is a vast and vibrant mass of a heaving humanity, replete with energy and creativity, moving towards a single destiny of Gandhi's ramrajya and Tagore's dream of a country "awakening to freedom", where the minds are "without fear" and the heads are "held high", where "knowledge is free" and where the national consciousness is "not held captive by narrow domestic walls" or "trapped in the dry sands of dead habit".

It is this harmony that we, here at St Joseph's Indian Institutions, strive to achieve in our students, teachers, and parents, and through them in the wider society, by making every effort to imbibe, inculcate, and internalise the basic values of humanity which were practised, proclaimed, and propagated by Jesus Christ, and which are succinctly summed up in our motto "Fide et Labore" which means "Faith and Toil".

It is my wish and prayer that all those who frequent our campus as students or as parents, teachers, friends, well-wishers, benefactors, or merely as interested visitors will experience deep harmony of the spirit and spread this inner serenity to their outward relationships and behaviour, so that all of us together as citizens of this great country, will weave a web of harmony.

**Rev. Fr. Leo Pereira SJ**

Rector

# FAREWELL TO REV. FR. GERALD FURTADO SJ AND WELCOME TO REV. FR. HENRY SALDANHA SJ





ದಿನಾಂಕ 10.06.2017ರಂದು ಅತಿ ವಂ. ಫಾ. ಜೇರ್ಲಾಡ್ ಪುರ್ತಾದೊ ಅವಲಗೆ ಸನ್ಮಾನಿಸಲಾಯಿತು. ಬೆಳಿಗ್ಗೆ 9.30ಕ್ಕೆ ಮಕ್ಕಳಿಂದ ಈ ಕಾರ್ಯಕ್ರಮ ಪ್ರಾರಂಭವಾಯಿತು.

ಮೊಟ್ಟಮೊದಲನೆಯದಾಗಿ ಎಲ್ಲರನ್ನು ಸ್ವಾಗತಿಸಿದ ನಂತರ ಅತಿ ವಂ. ಫಾ. ಜೇರ್ಲಾಡ್‌ರವರು ಮಾಡಿದ ಉತ್ತಮ ಕಾರ್ಯದ ಬಗ್ಗೆ ಅವರ ವ್ಯಕ್ತಿತ್ವದ ಬಗ್ಗೆ ಶ್ಲಾಘನೆಯನ್ನು ಶಿಕ್ಷಕರಾದ ಶ್ರೀಯುತ ಅಶೋಕ್ ಪಾಣಲರು ಮಾಡಿದರು. ರೇಕ್ಟರ್ ವಂ. ಫಾ. ಅಯೋರವರು ಶಾಲನ್ನು ಹೊದಿಸಿ ಅತಿ ವಂ. ಸಿಲಲ್‌ರವರು ಹಣ್ಣು-ಹಂಪಲಗಳನ್ನು ಕೊಟ್ಟು ಪ್ರಾಂಶುಪಾಲರಾದ ಅತಿ ವಂ. ಫಾ. ಹೆನ್ನಿ ಸಲ್ವಾಡರವರು ಚಿಕ್ಕ ಕಿರುಕಾಣಿಕೆಯನ್ನು ಕೊಟ್ಟರು.

ನಂತರ ನಮ್ಮ ಶಾಲೆಗೆ ಹೊಸದಾಗಿ ಪ್ರಾಂಶುಪಾಲರಾಗಿ ಬಂದ ಅತಿ ವಂ. ಫಾ. ಹೆನ್ನಿ ಸಲ್ವಾಡರವರನ್ನು ತುಂಬು ಹೃದಯದಿಂದ ಅವರನ್ನು ಸ್ವಾಗತಿಸಲಾಯಿತು. ಶ್ರೀಮತಿ ಪೊಲ್ಲರಾವರು ಅವರ ಮಗುಮುಖ ಪ್ರತಿಭೆಯನ್ನು ಕುರಿತು ಮನಸ್ಸು ಮುಟ್ಟುವಂತೆ ಪರಿಚಯ ಮಾಡಿದರು.

ನಂತರ ವಿದ್ಯಾರ್ಥಿಗಳ ಸೋಲನಾದ ನೃತ್ಯವನ್ನು ಮಾಡಿ ನಮ್ಮೆಲ್ಲರಿಗೂ ಸಂತೋಷಪಡಿಸಿದರು.



ಶ್ರೀ ಅಶೋಕ್ ಪಾಣಲ



## *From the Principal's Desk*

The new academic year 2017-18 began with a new life with a change of guard at the Middle and the High School. Introduction of Our Way of Proceeding at SJIMS and SJHS set the tone for quality time in quality service making the teaching profession nobler.

We are living in a competitive world. Even education seems to thrive on competition. The concept of competition today is a destructive concept. Look at the world of business. Listen to the common conversation among people and students. "Who is the richest man in India or the world? Which is the best company that pays most? Which is the most profit making business or corporate sector?" Competition looks at everyone else as an enemy to be defeated. Look at our elections – every party goes all out to DEFEAT the OTHER in order to WIN. Their joy is not so much in winning as in defeating the other. Most often moral values are sacrificed in this process of competition. In a competitive world, no success is success. Hence we compare. When the results are announced, parents compare their children with one another, their child's progress with another child's progress. This comparison quite often leads to depression and eventually self defeat. 'Suicide accounts for the major ratio of deaths among the teenagers' noted a social scientist. Competition leads to individualism which is a deadly virus in society. To counter this virus of individualism we need to foster a counter cultural value in our educational system – Cooperation as opposed to competition. The purpose of all education is precisely this value of cooperation. Our strength is in our TEAMWORK. Every student at St Joseph's Indian Middle and High School needs to have a mindset "I AM A TEAM". If all the students have this mindset, we will never feel alone, never feel let down, never feel depressed, will never be individualistic and never isolated. When all our stakeholders including the parents realize that we are a Team and not a mere collection of individuals, then we will feel strong mentally, emotionally and socially. Naturally, we teach our children too to be strong by teaching them this value of "I AM A TEAM". Concretely, in our middle and high school this is translated into creative friendships cutting across class, caste, gender, race, language, geographical origins etc. If everyone fosters such friendships, it will de-activate the virus of individualism. It enables them to learn from one another. It also helps them to care for one another. Eventually, we will have a group of students who become successful in society not as individuals but as a TEAM. The foundation for the success of this team is Harmony – harmony in one's life, harmony in society, harmony in nature etc. When students know that their friends, parents, teachers, neighbours etc stand by them they become strong citizens.

Harmony enveloped all our activities at St Joseph's Indian Middle and High School. I want to thank the editorial team who have worked harmoniously to gather all the glimpses of HARMONY during the year 2017-18 and captured them in this Magazine. As you read I wish all of you a Healthy, Happy and Harmonious life.

**Rev. Fr Henry Saldanha S J**

*Principal*



## Headmistress' Message



*“The Best and most beautiful thing in the world cannot be seen or even touched. They must be felt by the heart.”*

*The process of shaping a child’s mind and grooming them to be an effective citizen begins in the formative years.*

*I would like to share what Michelangelo, the famous sculptor, painter, architect and poet said “I saw the angel in the marble and carved until I set him free.”*

*At st.joseph’s Indian middle school, we aim at providing our children with a good environment in which they teach how to learn. We strongly believe that each child is special and unique. In this scenario, education plays a vital role to inculcate the virtues and enlighten the minds, thereby grow better human beings to care, to listen, to help, to love and to celebrate life, life to the fullest.*

*Warm regards  
Headmistress*

# Editorial Team – SJIMS



**Mrs. Mary Usha**



**Mrs. Leema Roseline**



**Mrs. Rekha Purohit**



**Miss Wincy**

## From the Editor's Desk



*“Ability is what you’re capable of doing. Motivation determines what you do. Attitude determines how well you do it.”*

*With an incredible spirit of dedication and hard work, our school team started their journey and completed yet another year with lots of aspiration and success. We at SJMS are striving to make education beyond the classrooms. The idea is to make the students relate their learning to real life and to it creatively. We want our children to be confident and uphold values along with gaining knowledge.*

- 1. Our teachers are our chattels and the credit of our success goes to the entire SJMS Team in making every Academic Year a success sage!!*
- 2. The Magazine is truly a physical manifestation of the spirit of togetherness and excellence that we as a school ascribe to.*
- 3. We, the Editorial Committee, proudly present the SJMS Magazine 2017-18 to you, our readers of “Spandana”.*
- 4. Reading makes a full conference a ready man and writing an exact man.*
- 5. We wish you a good reading.*

**Mrs. Leema Roseline**

# Editorial Team – SJIHS



*Co-ordinator*  
Mr. Joe Anto Trueman  
Cardoza G.



*Asst. Co-ordinator*  
Mr. Srinivas Prasad



Mrs. Janet Jacintha



Mrs. Sagaya Premkumari



Mr. Munishame Gowda



Mrs. Sujatha H.M.



Mr. Eranna

# Editorial



To me, the greatest pleasure of writing is not what it's about, but the inner music the words make.'  
-Truman Capote.

Creating a harmonious relationship with time is one of the key ingredients to living a harmonious life. Few principles to maintain harmony would mean to live with integrity and truth, expressing ourselves, authentically making an honest living and keeping our agreements both with others and ourselves, to be vigilantly aware and let go of any negative thought patterns and behaviours that may block the harmonious flow of life, so that love, success and abundance can flow into our life without obstruction. Conscious efforts are required to balance work and play, activities and rest, excitement and contentment, ambition and acceptance, materialism and spirituality, to ensure living in harmony, starting from our inner world and expanding into our outer world.

As blend implies – 'a mixture of different substances or other things', this magazine is truly a blend of the various characteristics of harmony.

Our student authors have put across some amazing pieces of writing displaying their creative thinking and writing skills. The works included in this edition are extremely simple but will surely provide an opportunity to peep into a child's thought process and his axiomatic creative thinking. It is actually a lovely experience to see these enthusiastic writers voicing their feeling through stories, poems, jokes and initiating the role of an adult through various eye opening discussions.

I am thankful to all the blooming writers who have responded to my call and penned their ideas for the magazine. I also acknowledge constant hard work of the committee members who proved to be as catalysts in mobilising the students to write their views and efficiently edited the write ups. I would also like to extend my sincere thanks to our institution heads Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ and Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ, Mrs. Mary Shyla for their constant support and guidance through the entire process of planning and publication of the magazine of St. Joseph's Indian Middle and high school

Finally, from the entire team I wish all the readers a happy reading!

**Trueman Cardoza G**  
Co-ordinator

## Middle School Staff



## High School Staff



**1st Row L to R :** Mr. Vincent Paul, Mr. Eranna, Mr. Joe Anto Trueman Cardoza, Mr. Jai Jagadish, Mr. Munishame Gowda, Bro. Arwin, Mr. Amruthraj, Mr. Srinivas Prasad, Mr. Lokesh, Mr. Ashok Patil.

**2nd Row L to R :** Ms. Lorraine Veona, Mrs. Savitha, Mrs. Reshma, Ms. Nirma, Mrs. Brigit Sucha, Ms. Manjula, Ms. Rashmi J.B., Mrs. Sujatha H.M., Mrs. Shilpa, Mrs. Supreetha.

**Sitting L to R :** Mr. Gnanaprakash, Mr. Jayasimha, Mrs. Nola D'Lima, Ms. Mary Elizabeth, Bro. Anthony S.J., Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha S.J. (Principal), Rev. Fr. Leo Pereira S.J. (Rector), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes S.J. (Vice-Principal), Rev. Fr. Felix S.J., Mr. Anil Fernandes, Mrs. Flora, Mrs. Elisabeth Jacob, Mrs. Janet Jacintha

## Administrative & Supportive Staff – SJHS



1st Row L to R : Mr. Gopal, Mr. Kumar, Mr. Joseph C.A., Mr. Manuel Fernandes, Mr. Ravi, Mr. Sagay, Mr. Dass.

2nd Row L to R : Mr. Manjunath Rao, Mr. Vinod, Mrs. Lavanya, Mrs. Shanthi, Mrs. Subamma, Mr. Bernard, Mr. Byra, Mr. Acquinin Menezes.

Sitting L to R : Mr. William Veigas, Ms. Geetha Prabhu, Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha S.J. (Principal), Rev. Fr. Leo Pereira S.J. (Rector), Mrs. Pramila, Mr. Paul John



# Student Council – SJIMS

**Leadership is responsibility and a responsible leader is an asset to the Institution, society and the Country**



Master Munesh  
SPL



Master Sanju  
DSPL



## Student Council – SJIHS



I Row From Top From Left - Joel Roby, Chris Alistair, Vikram, Prem K Prashanth, Hitesh Arya S, Nitin Gowda, Md. Sultan Khan, Ian Felton D'Almeida, Bushitraj M S, Sathyanarayan

II Row From Top From Left - Sanjith Infantson, Steve Mathew, Pratheek Jain, Yuvarjan, Arjun, Rohith, Pareekshith, Namith, Rakshith, Sufiyan, Divyesh  
Sitting From Top From Left - Master. Vaibhav Gireesh (Deputy School Pupil Leader), Mr. Jai Jagadish, Rev. Fr. Felix Anand SJ, Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal), Mr. Vincent Paul, Master. Paul Abhishek (School Pupil Leader)

**Class V 'A' – SJIMS – 2017-18**



**Class V 'B' – SJIMS – 2017-18**



**Class – V 'C' – SJIMS – 2017-18**



**Class – VI 'A' – SJIMS – 2017-18**



**Class – VI 'B' – SJIMS – 2017-18**



**Class – VI 'C' – SJIMS – 2017-18**





**Outgoing Batch of Students – VII 'A' – SJIMS – 2017-18**



Outgoing Batch of Students – VII 'B' – SJIMS – 2017-18



**Outgoing Batch of Students – VII 'C' – SJIMS – 2017-18**



Outgoing Batch of Students – VII 'D' – SJIMS – 2017-18



## Students of Class – VIII 'A' – SJHS – 2017-18



**I Row From Top From Left :** Chandru S, Ramesh, David, Om Shanker M O, Abhishek. B, Franklin, Kumar, Antony Raj, Sanjay S.

**II Row From Top From Left :** Bharath, Jashwanth Christy, Joyal S, Abhishek A, Jayanth Christy, Chetan, Aron Punith Raj M, Shreyas Antony

**Sitting From Left :** Mr. Jai Jagadish, Mrs. Shilpa, Mr. Lokesh, Rev. Fr. Leo Pereira SJ (Rector), Mr. Munishame Gowda (Class Teacher), Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal), Mrs. Noia D'Lima, Mrs. Rashmi J B, Mrs. Savitha C, Mr. Vincent Paul

## Students of Class – VIII 'B' – SJHS – 2017-18



**I Row From Top From Left :** Prem Kumar B, Likith M, Jeshwanth S Murthy, Vinay Ram M N, Antony Peter P, Kishandeep K J, Samson P , Farhaan Riyaz , Dinesh Maji, Sanjay S R, Numan Hamshmi, Harish M K, Abdul Mateen Farhan, Christopher Joseph P, Megaraj J, Narayanan S L, Gagan S

**II Row From Top From Left :** Girish Kumar K S, Charles S, Abhishek Peter, Syed Mohammed Owais, Tejavardhan A, Shankara S, Moneesh S, Saiman Shariff , Rakshith D , Fardeen Mehdi , Tharun K S, Rishab A, Dinesh P, Akshay Rao D, Hemanth K, Gautam Lalji

**III Row From Top From Left :** Vishal A Nimbalkar, Suhas S, Mirza Mohammed Sohan, Sanjay S, Nihaar Aryan S, Rishakesh Sharma A, Barath L, Rahul A , Chetan S , Vikas , Rahul J Aithal , Aryan Malviya, Ujwal R, Neeraj S, Darshan G, Avinesh S, Suhas G, Devendar Singh R

**IV Row From Top From Left :** Rithik Raj J P, Karthik H A, Syed Arham, Yash J Jain, Manoj S, Suresh B, Harshith N, Meshach Moses Sundar Raj A, Sanjeev Raj M, Tony Christy J, David Jude, Vignesh Karthik S, Stephen Harmisian K, Charan Kumar M, Vinay Kumar Yadav, Syed Saliq Alishah, Shrujan R Garag, Manjunath K N

**Sitting From Left :** Mrs. Lorraine Veona Akhil, Mrs. Reshma Clara D Souza, Mrs. Josephine Flora, Mrs. Nola D'Lima , Mrs. Sujatha H M (Vice-Principal), Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal), Mr. Trueman Cardoza, Mr. Vincent Paul, Mr. Jayasimha, Mr. Eranna

## Students of Class – VIII 'C' – SJHS – 2017-18



**I Row From Top From Left :** Mohammed Sultan Khan, Sujesh V, Mohammed Jawad A, Kemelton R, Jerome Maria Raj S, Vishal Rao, Mohammed Fizan, Aldrin George, Manish Sindhe S, Abdulla Begh, Bharath Choudary B, Abbas Ahmed, Denzil Roy, Mohammed Dhawood Khan, Sagar C, Ricky Martin J

**II Row From Top From Left :** Samaran Ramesh, Simon G, Syed Abbas, Yogesh Raj, Vishal M J, Guru Keerthi, Kiran Kumar R, Prakash G, Hemanth D, K N Dhruva, Shreyas N, Manoj Nayaka B, Manuel Alvin, Hemanth S, Gagan Pareek, Gourav P

**III Row From Top From Left :** Mohammed Imran Khan, Abhishek R, Darshan M, Soumen S, Jana, Likith L, Vishal M, J G Solomon Raj, Movin Ankith, R Prashanth, Tejas R S, Mohammed Siddiq, Nandan Kumar, Immanuel G, Dominic Nishanth, Ranush Paul J, Bhushan D, Deshmukh

**IV Row From Top From Left :** Israel S, Nikhil L, Kaunain Shariff, Denzil Sumith Santhis, Royalon Robin D'Souza, Yash Gupta, Christopher Anthony, V Mohammed Haffiz Khan, Allan Mark Joshua L, Thomas Eric Roystan, Pranjal Gupta, Kamalakar A S, Karthik M, Mohammed Mustaffa Shariff, Malvin S

**Sitting From Left :** Mrs. Lorraine Veona Akhil, Mrs. Reshma Clara D'Souza, Mrs. Elisabeth Jacob, Mr. Trueman Cardoza, Mrs. Supreetha Maria (Class Teacher), Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal), Rev. Fr. Felix Anand SJ, Mr. Ashok Patil, Mr. Jayasimha

## Students of Class – VIII 'D' – SJHS – 2017-18



**I Row From Top From Left :** Asrit, Aryan, Sufiyan, Hasheem, Abdul Farhan, Charan, Timothy, Joshua, Bharath, Raghavendra, Dilip, Benny, Bhagwath, Yesh, Naresh

**II Row From Top From Left :** Srujan, Manish, Arun, Arfath, Joseph, Saqlain, Sanjay, Sebastian, Shadeer, Infant Rahul, Umar, Nithin, Srinand, Tharun, Vishnu, Deepak

**III Row From Top From Left :** Kuhan, Srinidhi, Leo, Novel, Roneel, Pramodh, Riyan Khan, Alan, Hameed, Zenain, Siddarth S, Antony Regan, Frank, A Sanjay, Akshath, Harsha

**IV Row From Top From Left :** Rakshith, Henry, Narsimha, Chirag, Ebadulla, Ajal, Madan, Dhanush, Karan, Sujal, Siddarth N, Floyd, Fabian, Hari Kiran, Dhrujiman, Arul Ronaldo, Darshan, Nanit

**Sitting From Left :** Mrs. Lorraine Veona Akhil, Mrs. Elisabeth Jacob, Mrs. Supreetha Maria, Mr. Vincent Paul, Mrs. Brigit Sudha (Class Teacher), Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal), Rev. Fr. Felix Anand SJ, Ms. Mary Elizabeth, Mr. Ashok Patil, Mr. Trueman Cardoza



## Students of Class – VIII 'E' – SJHS – 2017-18



**I Row From Top From Left :** Reethick Roshan E, Gagan S, Dannis Christopher, Mayur M N, Suprith S N, Sridhar M, Harshith Nath, Karan Harshith, Shane Ryan Bangera, Akash, Nithin C, Gagan B A, Mukunda T, Bhavish, Adithya Natarajan

**II Row From Top From Left :** Abdur Raheem Chowdhary, Dhanush K J, Mervin D, Prajwal Y, Sridhar S, Bharath M, Mir Irfan Mehdi, Dheeraj R, Vivek S, Krishna Hari Haran J, Simon Daniel S, Macarton Louis Nickson, Srikanth, Laszlo Mekenzi, Syed Husaif Ahmed, Nandishwar G

**III Row From Top From Left :** Enoch Franco F, Shankar Linga Reddy K R, Dheeraj S G, Thirlok, Ahad Malik, Darshan P P, Raghav S M, Mohammed Arman, Mohd. Yousuf, Md. Musalb, Loui Paul, Kiran S, Kiran Mallik, Charan, Nagaraju, Shubham Singh, Rahul Gibson.

**IV Row From Top From Left :** Pareekshith Deepak, Kunal U Parlecha, Prajwal S, Allwin Sam A, Fernando Krithick J, Monehish, Md. Ieshan B, Jeevith, Adithyan, Samuel, Pradyum, Bharath V, Faisal Jameel, Mario Steven, Uday Prakash K, John Daison Slater, Moses Aloysius, Dharshan R

**Sitting From Left :** Ms. Manjula, Mr. Gnanaprakash, Mr. Lokesh, Mrs. Reshma D'Souza, Mrs. Savitha (Class Teacher), Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal), Mr. Jai Jagadish, Mrs. Rashmi J B, Mr. Trueman Cardoza G

## Students of Class – VIII 'F' – SJHS – 2017-18



**I Row From Top From Left :** Melvin Victor, Adarsh K, Mohammed S Shoib Pasha, Aman Kumar Singh U, Manoj Naidu R, Syed Shehzad, Chirag Sharma M, Aaron Joshua J, Ashwin E Jose, Jerold A, Punith G, Ashwin S, Vijay Indra Tejas, Mohammed Farhan, Akshay S, Dharaaneesh C, Anup S B.

**II Row From Top From Left :** Punith G, Rahul Raj A, Bertin Rufas Y, Sujal Lincoln, Gaurav N, Tejas R M, Kaleeswar M, Stalin S, Vikesh K, Samuel David, W, Titus Nihal A, Manish A, Thejas Mayur S, Manuel Pricen B, Naman B Pariecha, Yunoos Ahmed.

**III Row From Top From Left :** Saud Rasheed Ahmed, Pavan Kalyan G, Mohammed Dawood S, Varun Bopanna, Infant Rohith, Hendry Nelson A, Rahul Ghanchi, Chethan P, John Lennon H, Deepak Raj R, Yeshvanth K, Sanjith T, Faisal Ahmed, Ameen Ahmed Basha, Om D Jagadale, Diyo C D, Karthik K R.

**IV Row From Top From Left :** Arjun V, Krish R Jain, Subramani, Harshith Abhishek M, Vinay Raju G, Ashish Nag V, Ranganath Mannikatti, Ashish B, Dino C D, Giridharan R, Syed Affan, Darshan Kumar C Jain, Issac Prajwal H, Nandan S, Pradhan Joshua B, Om Rawal, Abhishek H M, Manav R Solanki, Rohit J M.

**Sitting from Left :** Mr. Vincent Paul, Mrs. Savitha, Ms. Manjula, Mrs. Reshma Clara D'Souza, Mrs. Rashmi J B (Class Teacher), Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal), Mr. Trueman Cardoza, Mr. Anil Fernandes, Mr. Eranna

## Students of Class – IX 'A' – SJHS – 2017-18



**I Row From Top From Left :** Abhishek A, John Edwin B, Kumar M, Kumar A, Naveen Kumar, Jackson, Yeshwanth, Rahul Sankranthi, Uday Sai R, Bharath Kumar N, Harish S, Melwin R

**II Row From Top From Left :** Avin Joy, Peter Prashanth, Sudarshan B, Andro Abhilash, Amith Shreyas K A, Rohith K C, Rahul Abraham, Mukunda, Gunasheelan, Dominic, Eshwar M, Archan Harish, Sudarshan, Alwin Yesu, Pruthvik Pavan M

**Sitting From Left :** Mr. Eranna , Mr. Vincent Paul, Rev. Fr. Leo Pereira SJ (Rector), Mrs. Nola D'Lima, Mrs. Shilpa (Class Teacher), Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal), Ms. Mary Elizabeth, Mrs. Brigit Sudha, Mrs. Supreetha

## Students of Class – IX 'B' – SJHS – 2017-18



**I Row From Top From Left :** Syed Abuzar Bukhari, Franklin S, Golden Kumar, Jeffery Anto A, Md Zaid, Kamal S Jaikrit, Jason Loyd Fernandes, Sai Abhishek M, Sachin Aravinda, Abdul Rasheed, Manaav D Jain, Tony Samuel Aniyar, Varun N, Mohammad Junaid S, Daran Cardoza , Mithun M

**II Row From Top From Left :** Himanshu Raj, Shinz Anto B, Dharshan S, Ronak Anto A, Charan Gowda M, Murali M, Shan Monnappa MA, Rahul Xavier, Anam Hussain, Syed Sahil C , Ali Asgher I, Mohit J S, Ganesh S Bharadwaj , Alan Johnson

**III Row From Top From Left :** Ashish Beckham M, Vijayesh Prasad M, Lohith K S, Dhanraj V R, Ashok M, Manoj Kumar M, Shabrish S M, Clifford Eric J, Jerome Ricky S, Kiran P, Mario J Kevin, Shahid K, Tanush M V, Anish M D, Lathish C, Mohammed Zabiulla, Ajay Mathew.

**IV Row From Top From Left :** Joshua A, Chandan V, Pradeep Raj A C, Shiva Kiran M S, Alen John Alex, Mohammed Yaqoob Jalal, Mohammed Sufiyan, Godwin Johnson, Philip Arnold G, Hemanth V, Sharan P, Nithish Kumar U, Kiran Kumar S, Yashas Kumar C N, Yuvanjan P, Sadiqulla M, Chandra Shekar M S, Anthony Sandesh C, Rahul Roy K, Arokia Ebenezar.

**Sitting From Left :** Rev. Fr. Felix Anand SJ, Mr. Munishame Gowda, Mr. Jai Jagadish, Mr. Jayasimha, Mrs. Lorraine Veona Akhil (Class Teacher), Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal), Mrs. Janet, Mr. Ashok Patil, Mr. Vincent Paul, Mr. Trueman Cardoza G.

## Students of Class – IX 'C' – SJIHS – 2017-18



**I Row From Top From Left :** Vikram V, Hitender Singh, Shubham V Jagadale, Jonathari M, Enoch Paul, Johnson Manoj A, Tejas Benny, Shane Gilbert S, Nickson Martin J, Rohan Christopher, Manoj Kumar R V, Mohammed Adnan, Vinay C D, Gagan Krishna Kumar, Divyesh V

**II Row From Top From Left :** Tauheed Khan, Mohammed Jaseem, Kishan Kumar V, Preethish R, Raju S, Vishal K, Rishon Riou R, Abdul Raheem, Paul Celestin, Mohammed Khasid Shaikh, Charran A, Tibbie Sabin K, Vignesh R, Kenneth Alphy, Prajwal S P, Mohammed Mubashir Sharif, Mohammed Riyan Ahmed.

**III Row From Top From Left :** Harry Leumann, Joshua Samuel, Nithil Santhosh A, Jose Antonio P, Shravanth C R, Sreeshanth R K, Immanuel Kevin S, Sri Subramanya G, Yeshas Chandrashekar, Aaron Fernandes, Eshu H R, Immanuel Fernando M, Nithin Niranjan M, Kent S, Keth S, Benjamin S Albert, Henry Dishon C

**IV Row From Top From Left :** Syed Abdur Rabjulani Hussain, Darshan A, Kiran Kumar, Sigion Paul Prajwal, Abhishek K S, Royal R K, Enoch N, Tushar Dattatraya Deokar, Neelakanta H.A, Pavan Kumar S, Tharun K P, Tarun P, Mohammed Ismail, Grithik P, Ganesh H S, Prem Naik H

**Sitting From Left :** Mrs. Supreetha Maria, Ms. Manjula, Mrs. Nola D Lima, Mr. Lokesh (Class Teacher), Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal), Mr. Trueman Cardoza G, Mr. Vincent Paul, Mr. Munishame Gowda.

## Students of Class – IX 'D' – SJIHS – 2017-18



**I Row From Top From Left :** Elton Roy, Stebby Stephen, Rolston D'Silva, Darshan S, Mir Kaif, Vivian D'Souza, Guru Kiran, Allen Joe, Joshua, Bhargav Rama, Manoj Gowda, Jason Lucas, Hitesh, Prajwal, Ajay, Kishore

**II Row From Top From Left :** Srinidhi, Jayanth, Amal, Mohammed Saeed, Md Ammar, Ricky, Daniel, Kumar G S, Kiran, Murtuza, Manvanth, Chetan, Md Hussain, Abhay, Maaz, Sohan

**III Row From Top From Left :** Infant Raj, Franklin, Ronak, Lohith S, Vishnuvardhan, Akshay, Prathik, Tushar, Shivprasad, Mohan, Girish, Delvin, Ian, Adithya, Karthik, Shri Tharun, Lohith B, Mania

**IV Row From Top From Left :** Edwin, Dhanush M, Ishaq, Rahul, Andrew, Fletcher, Fathe, Lancy Leo, Shaik, Dhushyanth, Darshan L, Sam, Dhanush S, Rushan Saif, Supreeth, Gowtham, Anto, Anoop, Md Kaif, Suraj, Inder

**Sitting from Left –** Mr. Amruthraj, Mr. Gnanaprakash, Mrs. Nola D'Lima, Mrs. Supreetha Maria, Ms. Mary Elizabeth (Class Teacher), Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice Principal), Mrs. Shilpa, Mr. Trueman Cardoza, Br. Arwin, Mr. Jai Jagadish.

## Students of Class – IX 'E' – SJIHS – 2017-18



**I Row From Top From Left :** Qasim Patel , Likith S , Sujith Pandi , Rakshit , Steve Narain , Thomas K Nebu , Chethan Prabhu , Sheaik Adnan , Arjun S Poojari , Nitin M K , Emmanuel Britto , Pranshu Ojha , Aman Ahmed , Crisbane F , Malvin Fernando

**II Row From Top From Left :** Mohammed Sufiyan , Naveen G , Mohammed Abbas , Jatin Surya , Naman , Samuel Nixon , Dhanush Raj , Gajendar B , Amith N C , Kiran , Bharath , Darshan C S , Manjunath D , Fazeel Ansaari , Faizan Pasha , Chandrashekar , Sarvesh Raju , Prateek N Jain

**III Row From Top From Left :** Reddy Manoj , Miya , Joshua , Haris S , Edwin , Harshit P Solanki , Bhavik , Nithin Katke , Anthony Melqueir , Lenine V , Aryan F , Sampath P M , Manish R S , Melvin V , Prateek V , Samuel Royan , Sanjay Raj , Sylvester

**IV Row From Top From Left :** Pranav , Anthony Justin , Shyam , Lakshay B , Skanda , Punith Joy , Bala Murugan , Ricky Leo , Vinay , Mohammed Ibrahim , Benjamin , Punith R , Ricky Davison , Meet N Jain , Anthony Prashanth , Harshit M

Sitting From Left to Right - Mr. Vincent Paul, Rev. Fr. Felix Anand SJ, Mr. Anil Fernandes, Mr. Eranna (Class Teacher), Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal), Mrs. Janet Jacintha, Mrs. Nola D'Lima, Mr. Ashok Patil, Mrs. Lorraine Vecna, Mr. Trueman Cardoza G

## Students of Class – IX 'F' – SJIHS – 2017-18



**I Row From Top From Left :** Yashpal Singh , Infant Melwin , Vedanth B T , Shozeb , Harshavardhan , Arafath , Kashif , Augustine , Dhruvang , Aaron , Vicky , Sairaj , Prabhulinga , Yakub , Bhuvan

**II Row From Top From Left :** Trilok , Abhin Murthy , Ezra , Deepak Priyan , Victor , Rahul Kumar N , Immanuel , Yogesh , Sathya , Prem , Prajwal , Rahul K Y , Poojan , Ricky Antony , Deepak L , Melwin J , Aashish.

**III Row From Top From Left :** Steve , Kenneth N , Kushal C , Derek , Wilfred , Sham , Massiudhin , Bharath N , Chitresh , Yuvaraj Gowda , Yashas , Abdul Kheddar , Shashank , Vinod , Sharan , John , Karthick R

**IV Row From Top From Left :** Hilton Gary , Dominic , Sanjay , Peter , Krishna , Joshua , Calvin , Huzaif , Bharath T G , Abdullah , Kenneth Ethan , Mohan , Umesh , Monish , Darshan , Rahul C R , Leonard , Kim Kishore.

**Sitting From Left :** Mr. Jai Jagadish , Ms. Manjula , Mrs. Josephine Flora , Mrs. Sujatha H M , Mr. Gnanaprakash (Class Teacher) , Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal) , Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal) , Mrs. Nola D'Lima , Mr. Trueman Cardoza G , Mr. Srinivasa Prasad , Mr. Jayasimha



## Outgoing Batch of Students of Class – X 'A' – SJIHS – 2017-18



**I Row From Top From Left :** Niithin Francis F , Praveen , Robin , Ajay , Kumar , Dilep , Prem Kiran , Madhusudhan , Srinivas , Ronie , Shubham , Vinod, Diyan Steve , Abhijith  
**II Row From Top From Left :** Santhosh , Nagendra , Simahdri , Narendra , Narasimha , Mallappa , Balavijay , Adarsh , Anil , Supreeth , Eisaack , Naveen , Surendra , Immanuel , Suman  
**Sitting From Left :** Mr. Jai Jagadish , Mrs. Savitha C , Mr. Anil Fernandes , Mr. Gnanaprakash , Mrs. Elisabeth Jacob (Class Teacher) , Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal) , Mrs. Rashmi J B , Mrs. Shilpa , Mr. Amruthraj.

## Outgoing Batch of Students of Class – X 'B' – SJHS – 2017-18



**I Row From Top From Left :** Gowrav Nithin R , Sreejai N , Akhilesh S , Abhishek B , Gokul Krishnan R , Akhilesh G N , Mohammed Asim Ali , Tilak C , Naveen R , Abhishek S G , Shashank B A , Deepak G , David S , Sanjay S , Abhishek Samuel , Praveen K P , Yashpal Singh Rathore

**II Row From Top From Left :** Bushit Raj M S , Johnson Kruthik , Om Sunil Deshmukh , Bibin Thomas , Shiva Prasad N , Mohammed Afridi , Syed Sohan Mahdi , Divith Alphonse , Jeevith S S , Yashwanth A , Shobit Mahato , Kiko Paul , Syed Rumaan , Kevin Joseph B , Ian Felton D'Almeida

**III Row From Top From Left :** Harry David R , Kevin L David , Augustine M , Bharath G , Pawan G , Melvin Benedict Christey , Shaik Anees , Gautham M , Chandan Gowda T S , Shivshankar S P , Pratheek S , Kushal N , Shashank V , Suman P , Iven Lennox .

**IV Row From Top From Left :** Harinandan H , Mohammed Amir Khan , Pranav Roonwal M , Dennith D , Nishanth Joseph , Manjunath , Samuel Sunny F , B Leander Doughlas Jones , Sheldon Linford , Mirza Zamim Ali , Suhas C , Rakshith Nazereth J A , Jitendar M Choudhary , Sachin Sanjeeth V , Rohan Kumar J , Deepak Raju K .

**Sitting From Left :** Mr. Amruthraj , Mr. Munishame Gowda , Mr. Lokesh , Mrs. Janet Fernandes , Mrs. Josephine Flora (Class Teacher) , Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal) , Mr. Vincent Paul , Mrs. Sujatha H M , Mrs. Rashmi J B , Mr. Trueman Cardoza

## Outgoing Batch of Students of Class – X 'C' – SJHS – 2017-18



**I Row From Top From Left :** Neil Sparrow , Ankith Damian , Faraz Ahmed Khan , Mohammed Umair , John Clifford , George Antony , Laksh Raju , Mohammed Zain , Vedic Umesh, Saran , Thatva Gowda , Tejesh P, Yohann Joe.

**II Row From Top From Left :** Shams, Mahesh P, Surya , Charan S , Alan Hermick , Sanjay K S , Pramod N , Udupi Gopal , Shashank Paul , Shreyas A, Sagar S P , Alan John George.

**III Row From Top From Left :** Prem K Prashanth , Sanjay Bangar , Shreyas D , Dhanush D K , Dhiren Arya S , Mohammad Omar , Bhargav S , Nithin Raaju , Dinendra , Tejas , Jeeshan Ahmed , Tarun L R , Jonathan Jeferry , Hitesh Arya S.

**IV Row From Top From Left :** Jay B Jain , Praveen Kumar , Praveen Kumar , Shashank B S , Zion Oliver , Chetan S Hanhar , Kevin Cutinho , Harshith V , Karan Rai , Abrar Ahmed Khan , Maaz Ahmed Khan , Rahul A , Tejeshwar.

**V Row From Top From Left :** Rakshith Vijay , Suhail M , Chelan H , Joshua Felix , Adithya Krishnan , Christopher John , Nitesh Jacob , Denzil Harris , Manu Geever , Kiran Pradeep, Sri Vatsa , Vaibhav, Jagadish , Tarun C.

**Sitting From Left to Right :** Mr. Jai Jagadish, Mrs. Brigit Sudha, Mrs. Sujatha H M, Mr. Jayasimha, Mr. Amruthraj (Class Teacher), Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal), Ms. Mary Elizabeth, Mrs. Rashmi J B, Mr. Trueman Cardoza G, Mr. Eranna D

## Outgoing Batch of Students of Class – X 'D' – SJIHS – 2017-18



**I Row From Top From Left :** Francis , Christofer , Muthu , Aravindan , Shawn Goveas , Lochan , Charan , Md. Yaseen , Nadeem , Jebin , Jerald , Allan , Adnaan , Vaibhav  
**II Row From Top From Left :** Chris , Thomas , Karthickeya , Amith Murthy , Infant Sherwin , Mohith K , Rohan , Nithin , Kieran , Prema , Seetharaman , Franklin , Alfred , Nauman  
**III Row From Top From Left :** Supreeth , Mayur , Ankit , Ivan , Devi Prasad , Shamanth , Manoj , Rasool , Deekshith , Chethan , Jude , Stalin Pinto , Manuel  
**IV Row From Top From Left :** Joel Roby , Imaaduddin , Nishanth , Sanjay , Shawn Paul , Noor , Nithin K , Rakshith , Krishna , Dinesh , Hariharan , Harshavardhan , Nithin Gowda  
**V Row From Top From Left :** Velu , Collin , Furkhan , Vishal , Sherwin , Pratham , Sunil , Shashank , Abhijeet , Vinay , Clayton , Sudeep , Ashwin  
**Sitting From Left :** Mrs. Elisabeth Jacob , Ms. Manjula , Mrs. Savitha C , Mrs. Janet Fernandes (Class Teacher) , Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha (Principal) , Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal) , Mrs. Nola D'Lima , Mr. Lokesh , Mr. Ashok Patil , Mr. Vincent Paul

## Outgoing Batch of Students of Class – X 'E' – SJHS – 2017-18



**I Row From Top From Left :** Madan Lal , Jawadulla , Kiran , Shaun , Joshua Stephen , Bharath Kumar , Daniel Bernard , Gowtham , Rehan , Abhishek T , Usman , Mayank , Yathin , Yashas , Shashank , Arjun , Maria Louis.

**II Row From Top From Left :** Mel Gibson , Tanishq , Alan Joseph , Rizwan , Mohammed Abbas , Abhishek D , Gogul Raaj , Deepak Anto , Jamshed , Rohith , Syed Ruhan Abbas , Karthik I , Syed Abbas , Salman , Shreyas , Rajeev

**III Row From Top From Left :** Melwin , Garrey , Karthik P , Avinash , Stany , Sohan , Sherwin , Rishab , Edison , Abhishek R , Harshith , Pavan , Varun , Pratheek , Alfred , Karthik R , Hemanth Sai.

**IV Row From Top From Left :** Sanjith , Anto Pravin , Sujith , Daniel G , Oliver , Noel , Danny , Vinith , Nitesh A , Nichol , Liam , Mehdi Abbas , Rohan Pereira , Nitish , John Bosco.

**Sitting From Left :** Mrs. Nola D'Lima , Mrs. Brigit Sudha , Mrs. Sujatha H M , Mr. Gnanaprakash , Mr. Anil Fernandes (Class Teacher) , Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal) , Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal) , Mrs. Josephine Flora , Ms. Manjula , Mr. Srinivasa Prasad , Mr. Jai Jagadish , Mr. Trueman Cardoza

## Outgoing Batch of Students of Class – X 'F' – SJHS – 2017-18



**I Row From Top From Left :** Nithin Mario , Prithvi Raj , Yashas R , Kaushik R , Darwin Noel , Yash Vikas Nayak , Chirag Chinnappa , Thiru Venkatesh , Rahul Choudhary , Vinesh Antony , Karthick Kein , Mark Jordan , Karthik , Meer Mehdi Abbas , Rayon D'Souza

**II Row From Top From Left :** Yashwanth , Winfred , Hrishikesh , Brijesh Reddy , Bhuvan Prasad , Sharon , Jeffery D'Souza , David Alwin , Tharun chand , Prajwal Kulkarni , Jashan , Syed Nazir Raza , Abhishek V , Stephen Sanjay

**III Row From Top From Left :** Md. Junaid , Sherwin Francis , Avinash , Rudolph , Bharghav , Darshan , Melvin Glenford , Ryyaan Shah , Stephen Raj , Sheldon , Pavith , Sirus Martin , Daniel V , Alvin Ricky , Pinchu P George.

**IV Row From Top From Left :** Karthik Raj , Hrithik , John Denis , Rishinandan , Silas Raj , Jerald , Gokul K , Sherwin Steve , Abhishek R , Robin M , Darren Thomas , Kevin Alfred , Tauhid Jameel , Eric Royan , Nikhil Morris , Ashish M , Praveen Raj , Paul Abhishek

**Sitting From Left :** Ms. Manjula , Mr. Munishame Gowda , Mr. Srinivasa Prasad (Class Teacher) , Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal) , Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal) , Ms. Mary Elizabeth , Mrs. Nola D'Lima , Mr. Ashok Patil , Mr. Vincent Paul

## Athletics Team – SJIHS – 2017-18



**I Row From Top From Left :** Shreyas , Enoch Paul , Jefferty , Aravindan

**II Row From Top From Left :** Arjun S , David Alvin , Nithin , Joshua Samuel , Vikram V , Allan Herrick

**Sitting From Left :** Jeffery D'Souza , Mr. Jai Jagadish , Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal) , Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal) , Mr. Vincent Paul , Shaun Joseph Goveas

## Basketball Juniors Team 2017-18 – SJIHS



**I Row From Top From Left :** Shridhar, Moneesh S, Sanjay S R, Aaron Joshua, Manish Shinde, Amith, Karan

**II Row From Top From Left :** Tharun K S, Gurukeerthi, Charan, Arjun, Rohith J M

**Sitting From Left :** Mr. Jai Jagadish, Mr. Ashfaque (Coach), Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal) , Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal) , Mr. Vincent Paul



## Basketball Seniors Team 2017-18 – SJIHS



**1 Row From Top From Left :** Sohan, Jonathan, Sachin, Samuel, Thiru Venkatesh, Sachin Arvind, Joel Roby Kiran, David Alvin

**Sitting From Left :** Leander, Mr. Jai Jagadish, Mr. Ashfaque (Coach), Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal), Mr. Vincent Paul, Hitesh Arya (Captain)

## Cricket U-14 Team – 2017-18 – SJIHS



**I Row From Top From Left :** Divyesh , Chirag , Mukunda , Kishan , Shankara , Varun Patil , Shane Ryan Bangera.

**II Row From Top From Left :** Tejavardhan , Rishikesh , Kuhan S , Gaurav , Dhrutiman , Smaran Ramesh.

**Sitting From Left :** Mr. Jai Jagadish , Mr. Latif Patel (Asst. Coach) , Mr. L K Vishwanath (Coach) , Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal) , Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal) , Mr. Vincent Paul , Sarvesh Raju H

## Cricket U-16 Team – 2017-18 – SJIHS



**I Row From Top From Left :** Sanjith, Jatin, Vaibhav, Pramodh, Zain, Arjun, Yash, Paul Abhishek, Shane, Vinay

**II Row From Top From Left :** Gagan, Tarun L R, Tharun K P, Sarvesh, Ashish, Likith, Rahul, Varun, Vikram, Smaran

**Sitting From Left :** Mr. Jai Jagadish, Mr. Latif Patel, Mr. L.K. Vishwanath (Coach), Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal), Mr. Vincent Paul, Bhargava S

## Football Juniors Team 2017-18 – SJHS



**I Row From Top From Left :** Christopher Joseph, Vinay Ram, Vijay Indira, Nithin Gowda, Kiran, Rahul J Aithal, Titus Nihal, Samson P

**II Row From Top From Left :** Vikas S, Gaurav, David Jude, Stalin S, Mowlish P, Denzil Sumith, Pareekshith D H, Adarsh

**Sitting From Left :** Macarton Louis, Mr. Jai Jagadish, Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal), Mr. Vincent Paul

## Football Seniors Team 2017-18 – SJHS



**I Row From Top From Left:** Fizan, Jude, Jeffery, Rohan, Arvindan, Charan Siddarth, Shaun J Goveas

**II Row From Top From Left:** Steve, Godwin, Mac Carton, Praveen, Ashish, Darren, Robin

**Sitting From Left:** Jeffery D'Souza, Mr. Jai Jagadish, Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal), Mr. Vincent Paul, Allan Herrick

## Gymnastics – 2017-18 – SJIHS



**1 Row From Top From Left:** Prem K Prashanth

**Sitting From Left:** Mr. Jai Jagadish, Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal), Mr. Vincent Paul

## Hockey Team – 2017-18 – SJIHS



**I Row From Top From Left:** Nithin Katke, Benny Belliappa, Bushitraj, Chirag, Shaun Goveas, Shaan Manappa, Nihal

**II Row From Top From Left:** Kaleshwar, Dhanush, Ganesh, Pavith, Nitesh Jacob, Bopanna, Subramani

**Sitting From Left:** Mr. Jai Jagadish, Mr. Adina Suresh (Coach), Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal), Mr. Vincent Paul, Bhavin Kushalappa

## Judo and Wrestling Team – 2017-18 – SJIHS



**I Row From Top From Left:** Manoj Naidu , Praveen , Yeshwanth , Mallappa V M

**Sitting From Left:** Mr. Jai Jagadish , Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal) , Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal) , Mr. Vincent Paul.



## Lawn Tennis Team 2017-18 – SJIHS



1 Row From Top From Left: Alfred Ameede, Nithin Gowda P L

Sitting From Left: Mr. Jai Jagadish, Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal), Mr. Vincent Paul

## Shuttle Badminton Team – 2017-18 – SJIHS



**I Row From Top From Left:** Charles, Issac, Moses, Tony, Avinesh, Rohan, Paul Abhishek

**II Row From Top From Left:** Sanjith, Prem K Prashanth, Allen, Shashank

**Sitting From Left:** Pramod N, Mr. Jai Jagadish, Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal), Mr. Vincent Paul

## Swimmers of SJIHS – 2017-18



**I Row From Top From Left:** Al Latif, Vijesh, Manoj, Bhushith, Stephen, Shamanth

**II Row From Top From Left:** Nandan, Bhavik, Girish, Parikshith, Yuvanjan, Vinay

**Sitting From Left:** Mr. Jai Jagadish, Mr. Manjunath (Coach), Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal), Mr. Vincent Paul

## Taekwondo



**1 Row From Top From Left:** Ankith S Deshmuke , Tejesh P , Prem K Prashanth

**Sitting From Left:** Mr. Jai Jagadish , Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal) , Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal) , Mr. Vincent Paul

## School Band 2017-18



**I Row From Top From Left:** Akash, Karan, James Paul, Emmanuel, Melvin, Nithin, Clifford, Antony Sandesh, Vikram, Akash

**II Row From Top From Left:** Paul Andrew, Gabriel, Shreyas, Chandru, Sanjay, John Bosco, Avin Joy, Surya, Sanjay

**III Row From Top From Left:** Antony Pradeep, Dharanesh, Sam Snehan, Mani Bharadi, Chetan, Sri Sai, Isaac, David, Gowtham, Xavier

**Sitting From Left:** Gokul Raj, Mr. Naveen (Music Teacher), Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal), Rohan

**Scouts and Guides – 2017-18 – SJIHS**



## NCC Air Wing Troop – 2017-18 – SJIHS

- 1) 18 Cadets attended CATC Camp at Doddaballapur on 15th September, 2017 to 24th September, 2017
- 2) 19 Cadets got flying experience in Jakkur.
- 3) 36 Cadets attended International Yoga Day at Kanteerava Stadium.
- 4) 2 Cadets attended All India Trucking Camp at Belgaum.



**I Row From Top From Left:** Adithya, Ajay, Ezra, Chitresh, Yashas R, Ronak Anto, Elton, Guru Kiran, Prajwal, Ian, Philip Arnold, Kemilton  
**II Row From Top From Left:** Dhruva, Nithin, Ricky, Rithik, Alathief, Chirag, Akash Dev, Bavesh, Abdul, Prajwal, Laslo  
**III Row From Top From Left:** Ganesh, Rahul Gibson, Simon, Tejas, Fardeen, Simon, Musab, Solomon, Mervin, Derek, Antony, Eshan  
**Sitting From Left:** Kamal, Mr. Ashok Patil (First Officer), Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal), Peter

NCC Naval Wing comprises of Troop-A and Troop-B with one hundred Cadets. Mr. Gnanaprakash and Mr. Anil Fernandes are the ANO's of Naval Wing. Two of our Naval Cadets have done outstanding performance in all the activities conducted by the DG, NCC. Sri Tharun of Class X 'D' was awarded at the Best NCC Cadet of Kar and Goa Directorate, 2018. Cadet Chetan Nazre took part in 2018 Republic Day Parade at New Delhi. He was the only JD Cadet to respect the RD Parade from Kar Naval Unit. Sixty of our Cadets along with their ANO's had been to Chikkaballapur to take part in Trekking Expedition. They trekked from Chikkaballapur to Muddenahalli. They visited several places in Muddenahalli. Thirty of our Cadets attended 10 days CATC Camp in Government SJP College, Bangalore.

Mr. Gnanaprakash  
Chief Officer

Mr. Anil Fernandes  
Chief Officer

## NCC Naval Wing Troop – 2017-18 – SJIHS



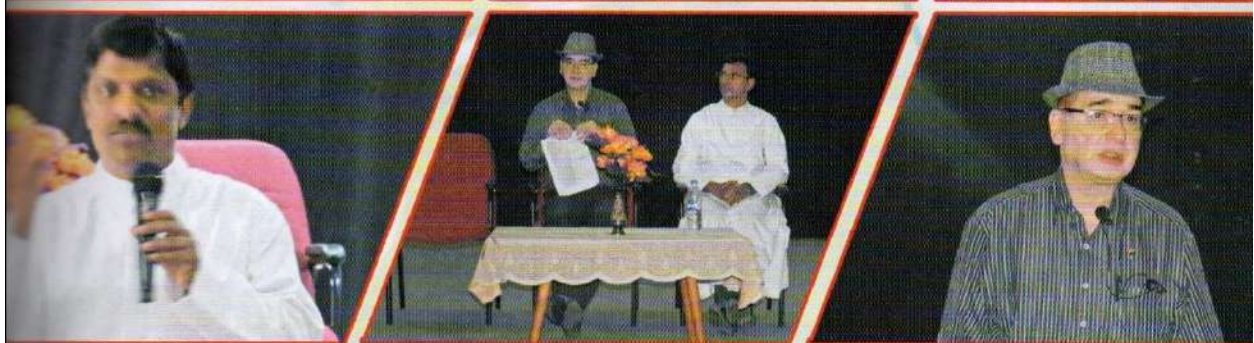
**I Row From Top From Left:** Karthik, Darren, Rishkesh, Mahesh, Rohan Abbas, Yashas, Rakshit. B, Vicky Matthew.A, Joshua Emmanuel.S., Nithin.M.K, Shaikh Adnan, Charan Gowda.A, Mohammed Junaid, Rohan Choudhary, Karthik Eranna, Dinesh  
**II Row From Top From Left:** Shashank, John Dennis, Satya Narayan, Vishnuvardhan, Raghavendra BS, Gagan BA, Kumar GS, Mithun, Sanjay s, Ashwin R, Bharat, Shivaprasad, Kiran P, Prajwal.A, Darshan S  
**III Row From Top From Left:** Vishal M, Eshu H.R, Lakshya B, Dhanush S, Anish MD, Aman Kumar Singh U, Adarsh K, Bhavik, Prathik Jain, Jagadeesh, Vijayesh Prasad , Abin Murthy, S Gagan, Kiran Kumar R, Karthik R, Sampath, Mir Irfan, Hemanth V  
**IV Row From Top From Left:** Ritik Raj JP, Nandan S, Thomas Eric Royston R, Suresh B, Ujwal R, Souman, Srinand, Tarun P, Abhishek KS, Leonard Prakhyath.N, Suhas S, Vishal A Nimbalkar, Ashish B, Srinidhi, Royalton, Kruthik H A , Vinay Raju  
**Sitting From Left:** Rayon, Alben, Mark Jordan, Mr. Anil Fernandes, Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha SJ (Principal), Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ (Vice-Principal), Mr. Gnanaprakash, Sri Tharun Jabbin Allen





# "STAFF SEMINAR - SJII"

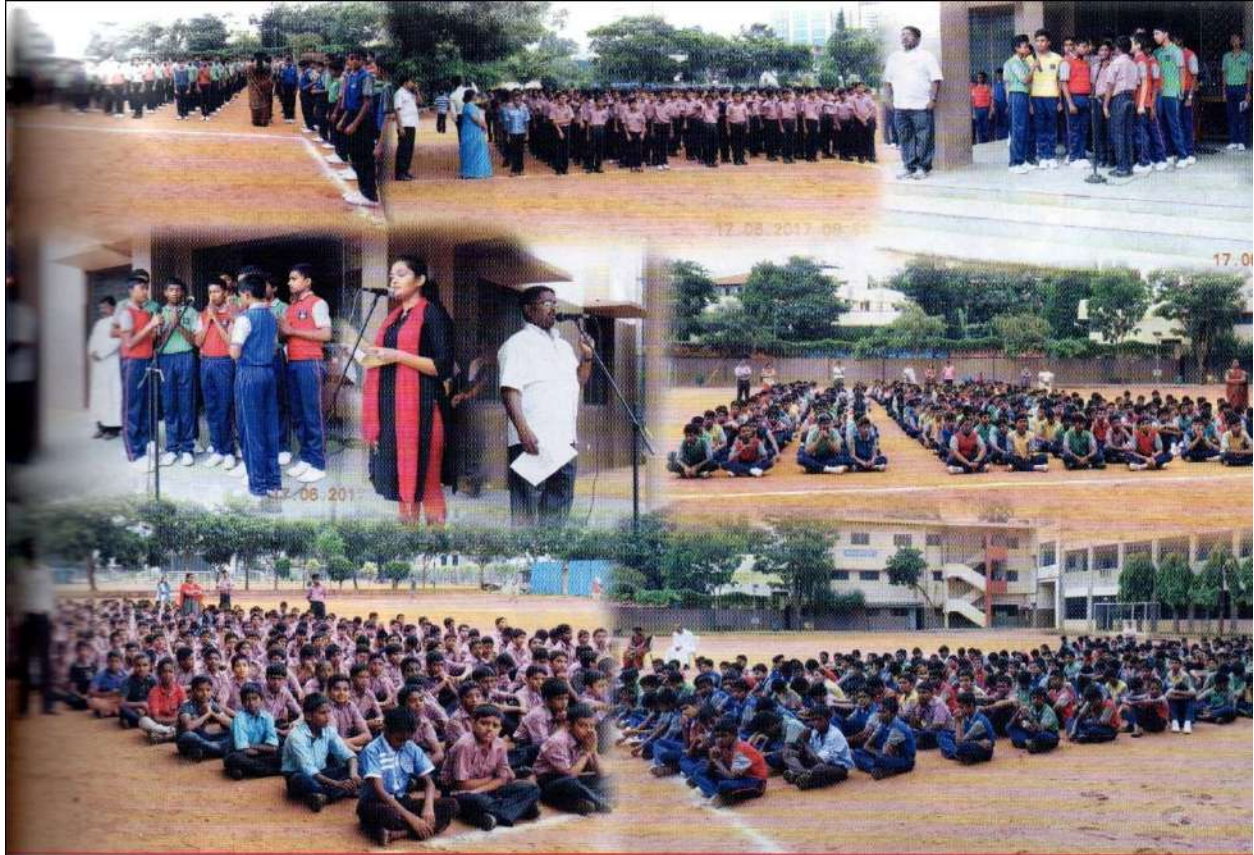






# STUDENTS SEMINAR - SJIHS

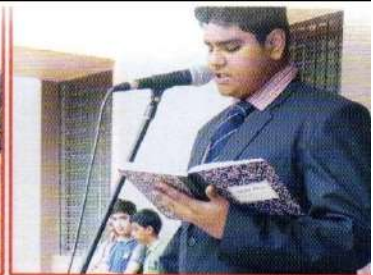




**'STUDENT COUNCIL - SJIHS'**  
**STUDENT COUNCIL ELECTION - SJIHS**







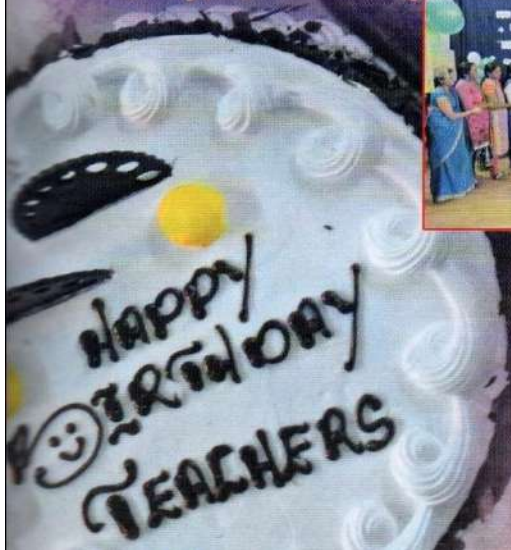
# INVESTITURE CEREMONY - 2017-18 - SJIHS







# STAFF BIRTHDAY CELEBRATIONS







A decorative border surrounds the page, featuring colorful balloons in shades of blue, red, green, and yellow, along with various confetti shapes like stars, triangles, and spirals. The background is a light gray and white checkerboard pattern.

## *Staff Birthday Celebration – 2017-18 – SJIHS*

*“You may never get back this life, so do something in this life time worthy of celebration.”*

Combined celebration was the unique feature of this year’s Birthday Celebration.

This celebration of life of the staff at SJIHS was introduced by the then Principal Rev. Fr. Gilbert Saldanha, S.J., and is in practice till date by the support of the Former Principal, Rev. Fr. Gerald Furtado and the present Principal Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha. We the staff at SJIMS – SJIHS are indebted to their thoughtful humane gesture in making us feel important at the place of work.

For the first time the Middle and the High School joined together to plan and execute the year’s celebration on quarterly basis. Every Committee Member was extremely supportive. A special word of thanks go to Mr. William Veigas and Mrs. Lavanya for having readily accepted the given task inspite of not being in the Committee.

My humble gratitude goes to Mrs. Mary Shaila, the Headmistress of Middle School for her constant support and being my biggest strength, all through the planning and executing the programme.

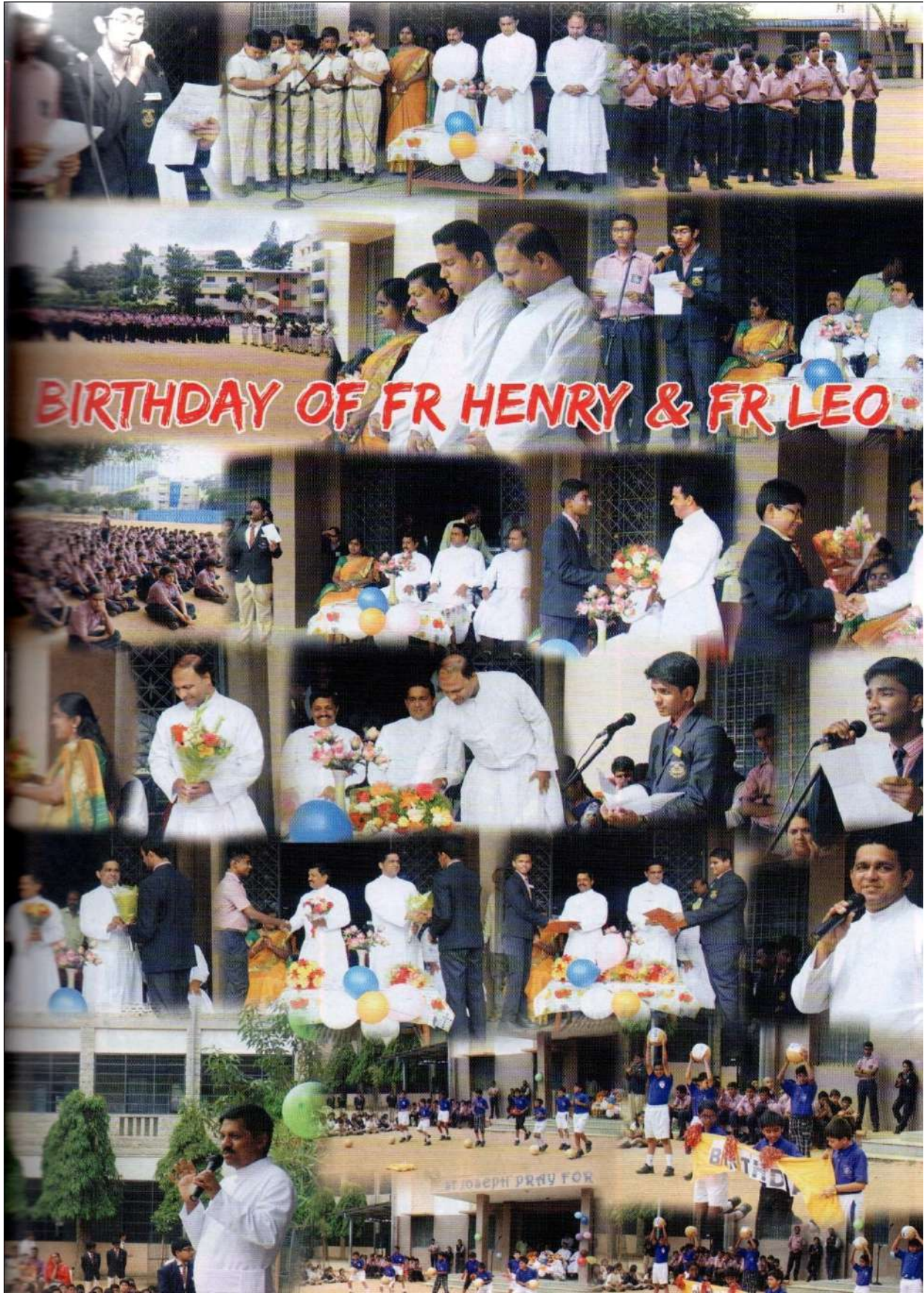
Dear friends let us live with gratitude, love and celebrate every moment of this life.

**Mrs. Janet J. Fernandes**  
Co-ordinator, 2017-18



**"SJIMS - BIRTHDAY OF HEADMISTRESS"**





**BIRTHDAY OF FR HENRY & FR LEO**

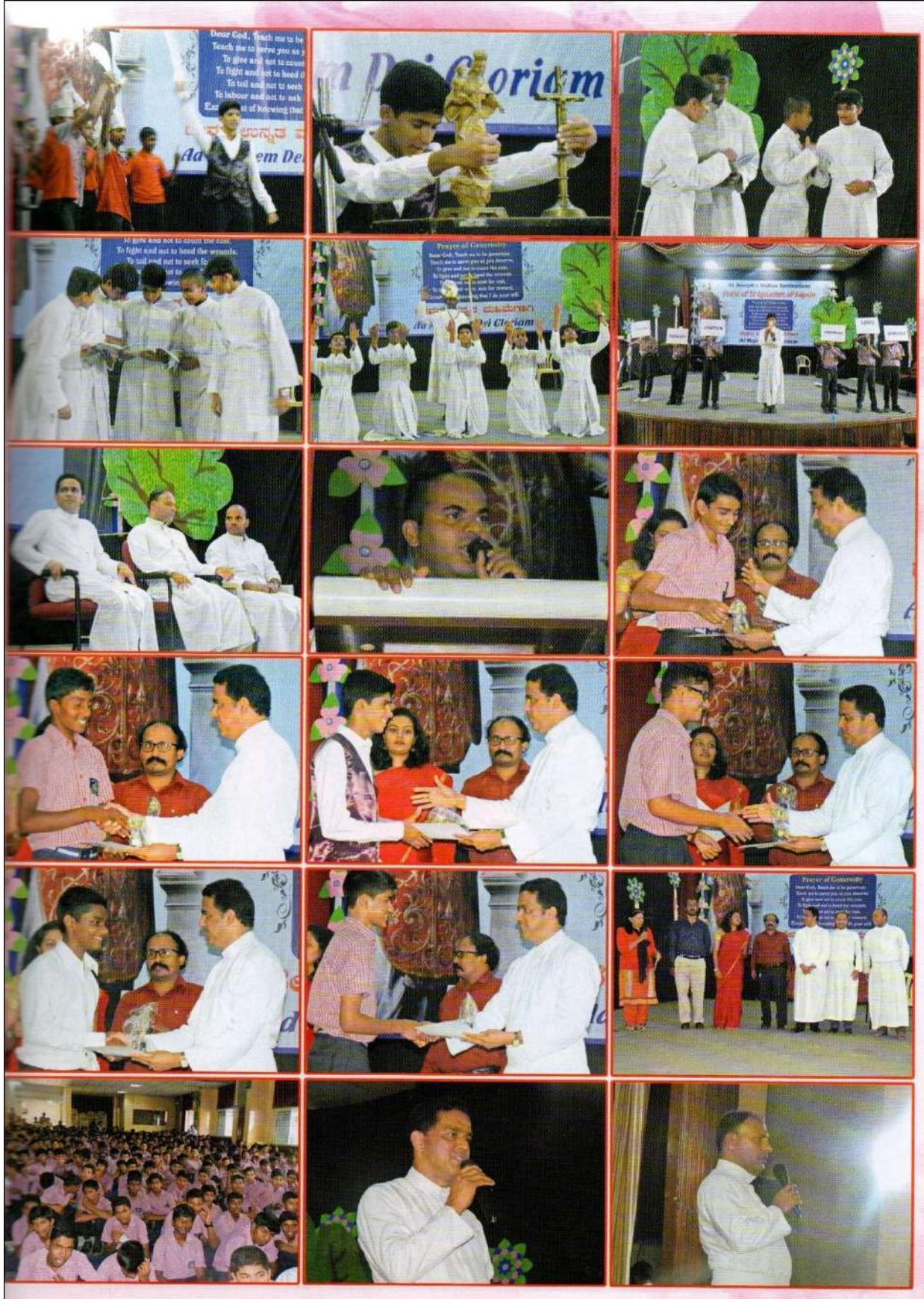
ST JOSEPH PRAY FOR

BIRTHDAY



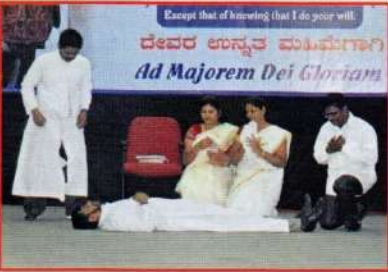
# "IGNATIUS FEAST STUDENT-LEVEL 2017-18 - SJIHS"







# "CELEBRATION OF FEAST OF ST IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA"









**"FEAST OF ST IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA - EUCHARISTIC CELEBRATION"**







# "SJIMS - CLUB ACTIVITIES - CCA"



**DANCE CLUB**



**ART & CRAFT CLUB**



**FOOTBALL CLUB**



**ECO CLUB**



**SCIENCE CLUB**



**QUIZ CLUB**

# CO - CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES



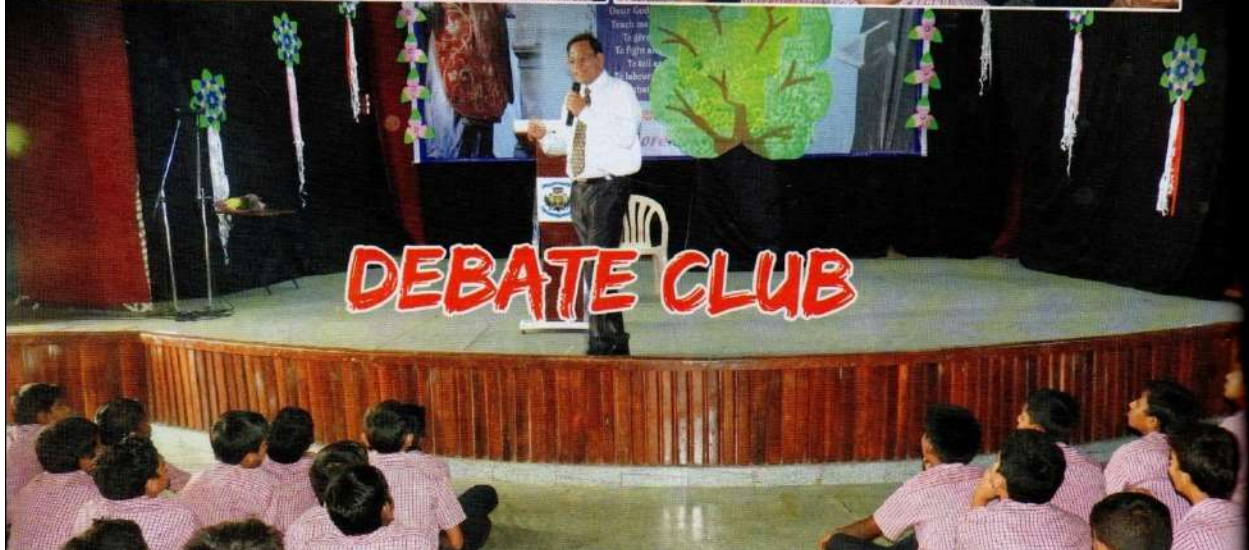
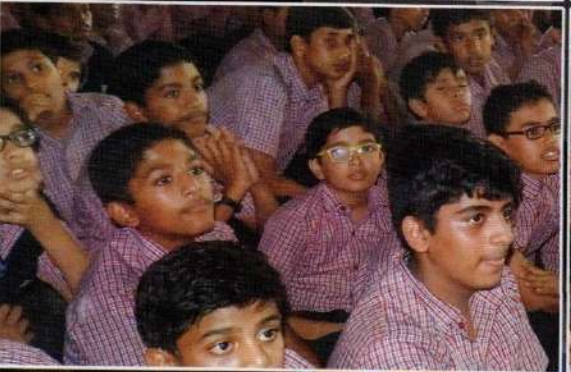
## NEC-AIR-WING





# "QUIZ CLUB"







# FIRE SAFETY







# "PHILATELY CLUB"



## Co-Curricular Activities – 2017-18

Co-curricular activities being an integral part of education is systematically planned and executed each academic year. A period is exclusively allotted for CCA every Friday. In this academic year the teachers incharge of the various clubs presented input sessions by inviting resource persons.

The NCC Cadets and Scouts prepared a PPT presentation about the defence training and opportunities that lie ahead in the Army, Navy, Airforce and the NCC drill. The cadets also exhibited Mr. Rex an alumnus and 'C' Certificate holder of NCC inspired the students (with his speech) to think about joining the armed forces.

The Wall Magazine Club displayed excellent charts and posters made by them in honour of our Founder St. Ignatius of Loyola.

The Quiz Club conducted the Quiz competition in a very professional manner. The question were based on the content that was displayed by the Wall Magagine Club. The students were given tips about Debating and Public Speaking by Mr. Bosco Abraham, a member of Toastmasters Club and also the former Vice President of the PTA of our school.

The Philately Club had organised a wonderful exhibition with the help of Mr. Murali and Mr. Prabjakar from GPO. It was an opportunity for the students to see various stamps and first day covers from ancient days till date.

The Dance Club had organised an introductory programme of the different dance forms by Ms. Sneha Narayanan, a skillful Choreographer and Professional Classical Dancer. The Dramatics Club staged a comical play enjoyed by all the students.

The ECO Club organised an anti-litter campaign to keep the school campus and the classrooms clean. It was formally inaugurated by Mrs. Sheela, a Resource Person from CMCA (Children's Movement for Civic Awareness – an NGO).

A class-wise competition was considered and prizes were awarded at the end of the term. This activity sent ripples of awareness among the students.

The Music Club organised a session conducted by our alumnus Mr. Kiran. He inspired the students with his melodies and various advantages of learning music and pursuing it as a career.

These input sessions were helpful to the students and gave them an overview of the various opportunities that lay ahead of them.



## "SJIMS - TEACHER'S DAY CELEBRATIONS"



THE BEST TEACHERS TEACH FROM THE HEART, NOT FROM THE BOOK. -"HAPPY TEACHERS DAY"



**TEACHER'S DAY CELEBRATIONS  
STUDENT LEVEL - SJIHS**



**TEACHER'S DAY CELEBRATION - SJII**

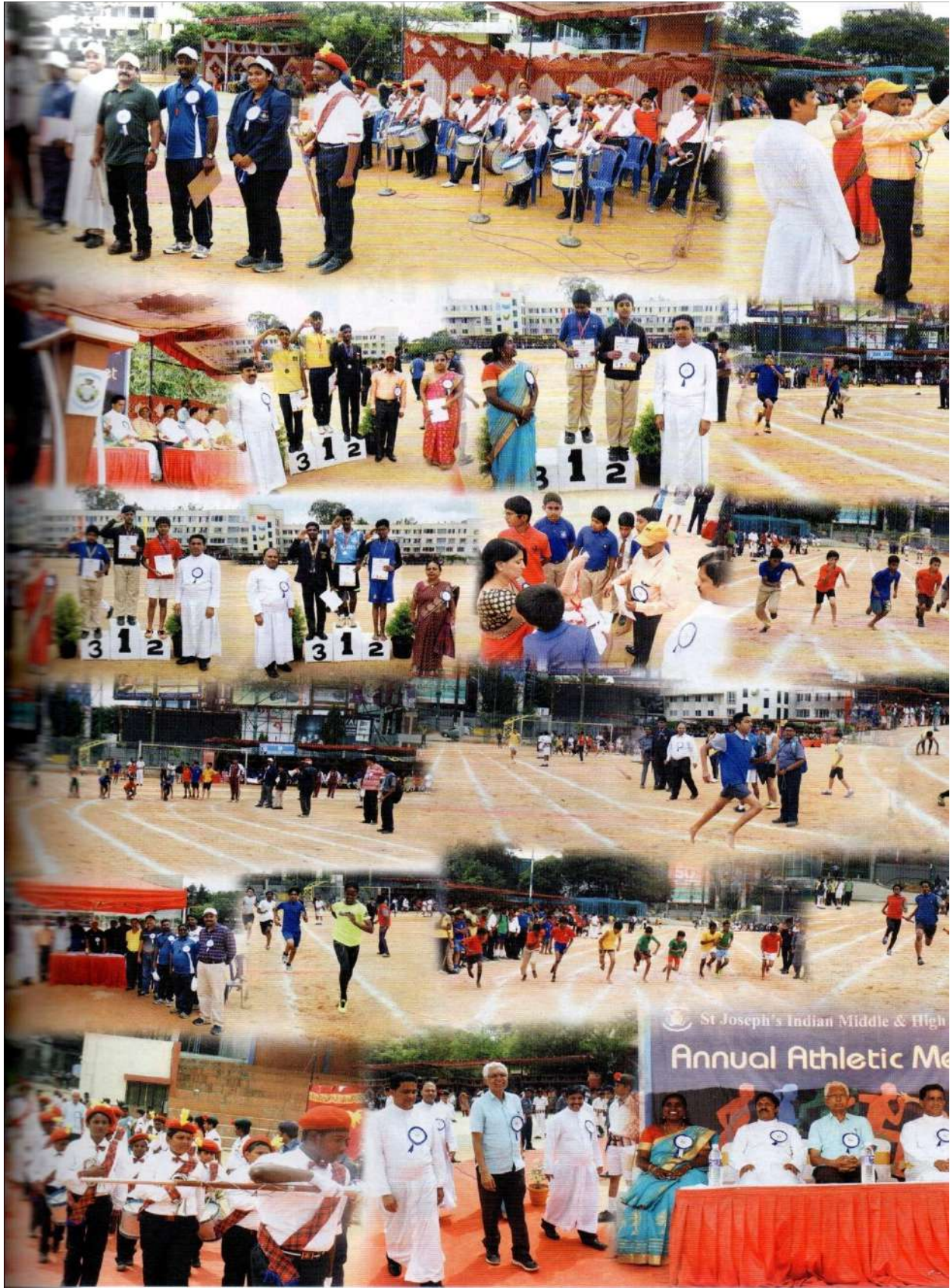




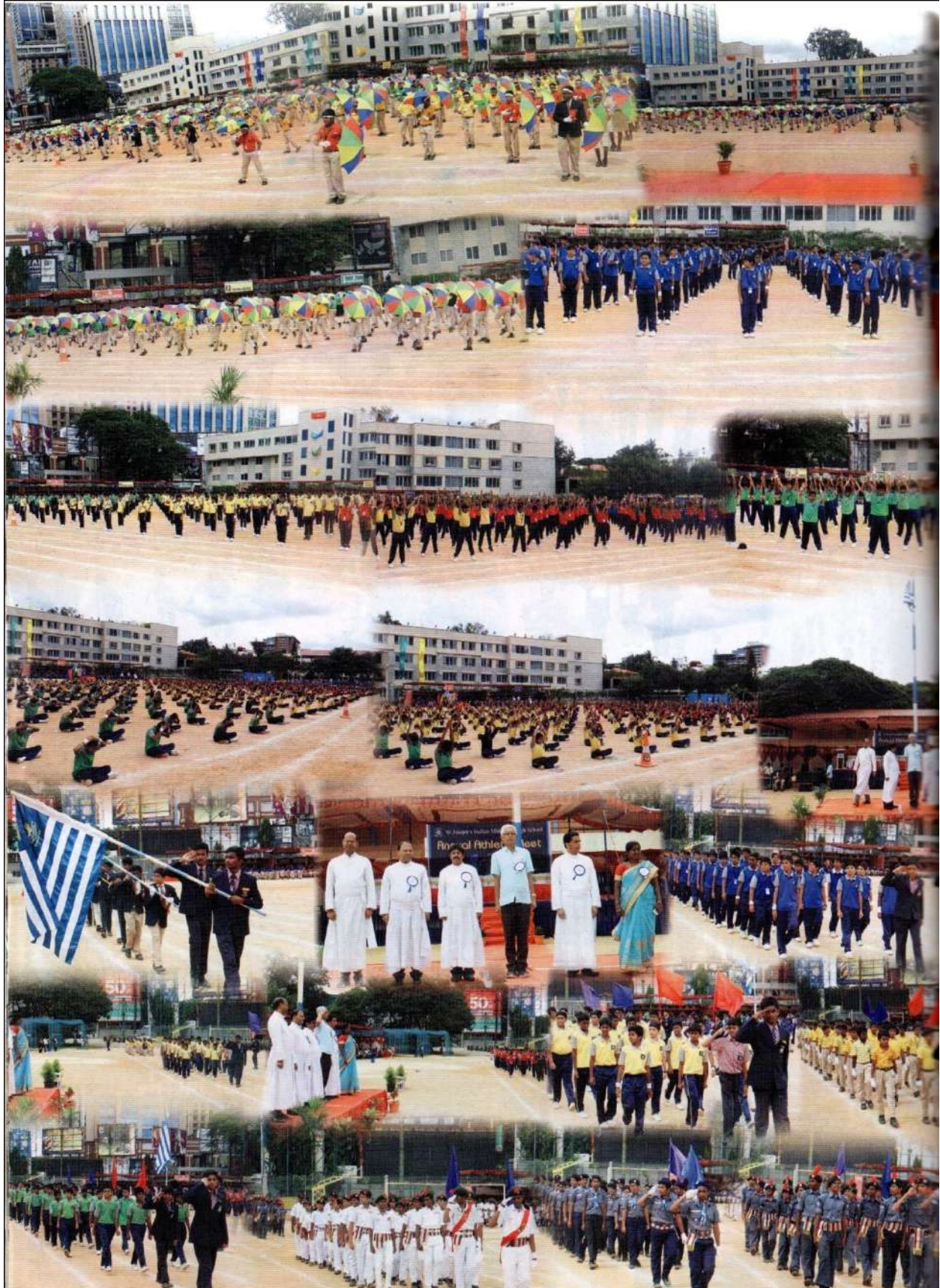
# ANNUAL ATHLETIC MEET













## "SJIMS - MRS EKANANDAN SCHOLARSHIP"

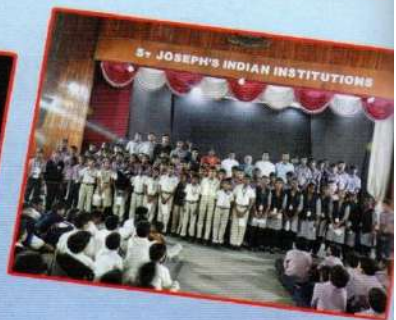


**KINDNESS IN WORDS CREATES CONFIDENCE.  
KINDNESS IN THINKING CREATES PROFOUNDNESS.  
KINDNESS IN GIVING CREATES LOVE.**

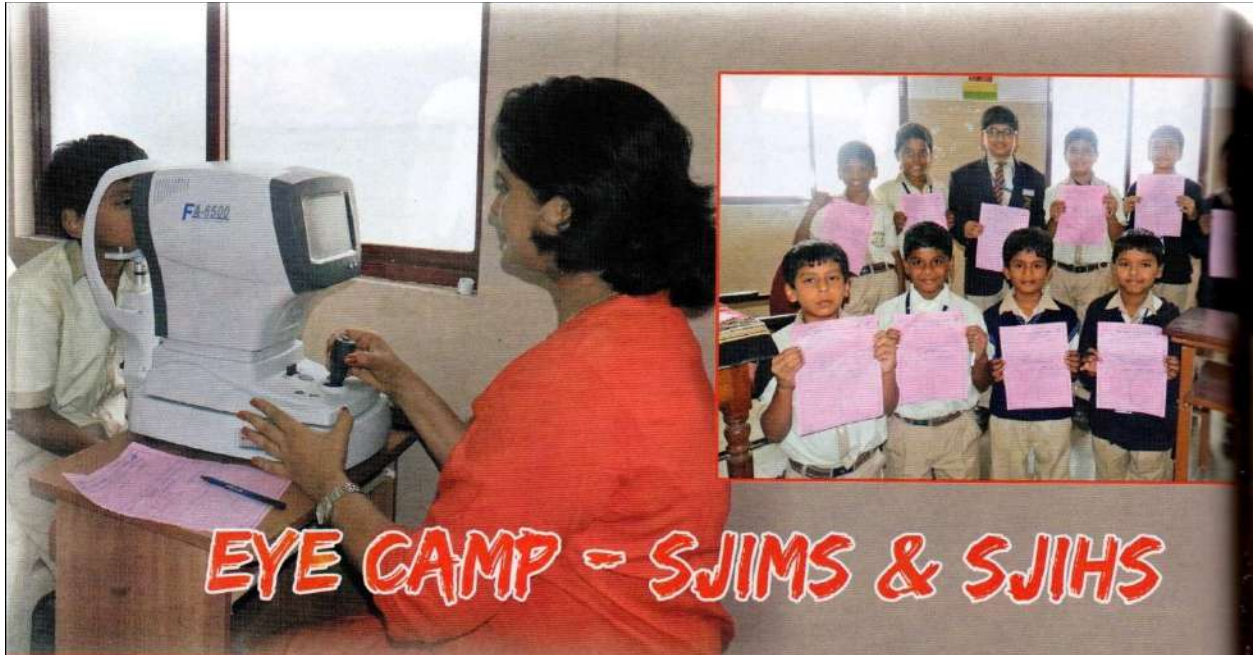


**SJIHS - MRS. EKANANDAN SCHOLARSHIP**









# EYE CAMP - SJIMS & SJIHS



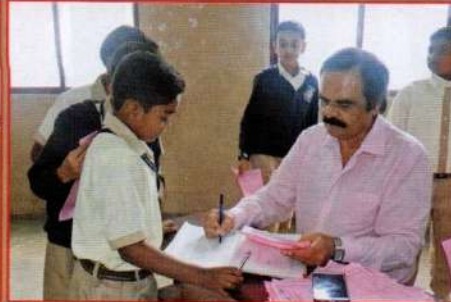
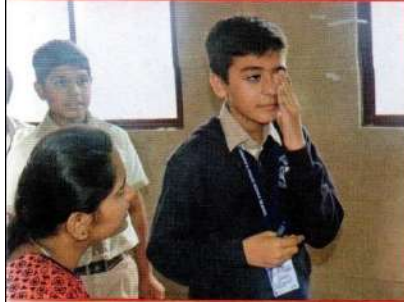
**DR. NEHA** EYE CHECK-UP CAMP  
PH: 9535109042  
8317481965

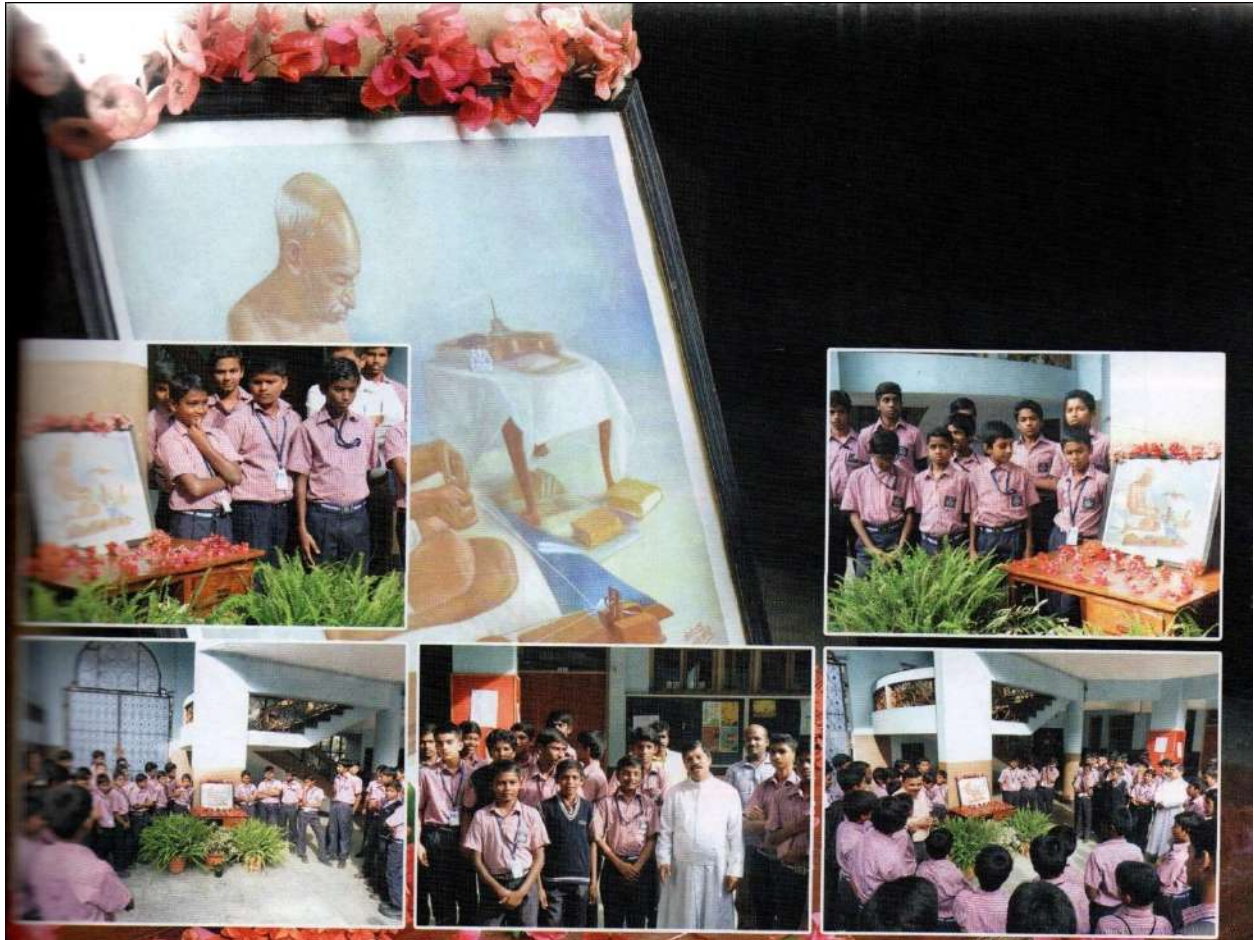
## SHRADHA EYE CARE

ENHANCED VISION

- Multifocal & Toric IOL Implants
- Ascholic Procedures
- Diabetic Retinopathy
- Spectacles & Contact Lenses
- Lasik Surgeries

76, Chaitra Arcade, Bangalore-Silicon





**GANDHI JAYANTHI 2017-18 - SJIHS**





# "SJIMS - PTA GENERAL BODY MEETING"

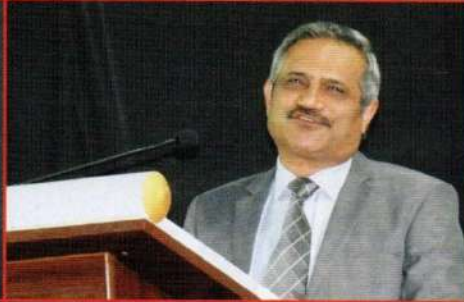


**THE WORK OF TODAY IS THE HISTORY OF TOMORROW AND WE ARE ITS MAKERS.**

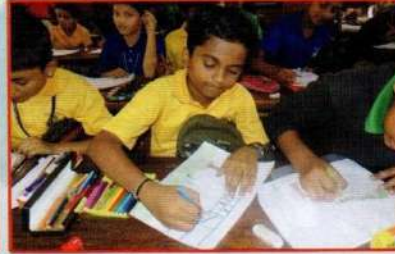


# PTA GENERAL BODY MEETING

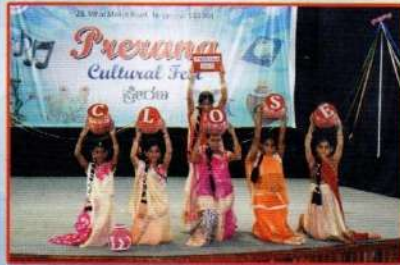




# "SJIMS - PRERANA"





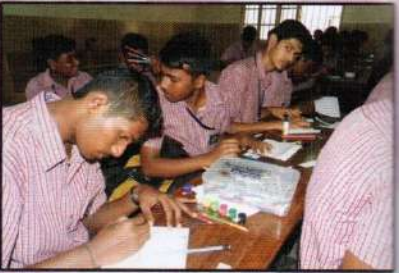
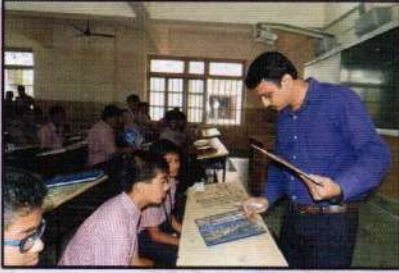


# PRERANA - 2017-18 - SJIHS











# "SJIMS - CHILDREN'S DAY"

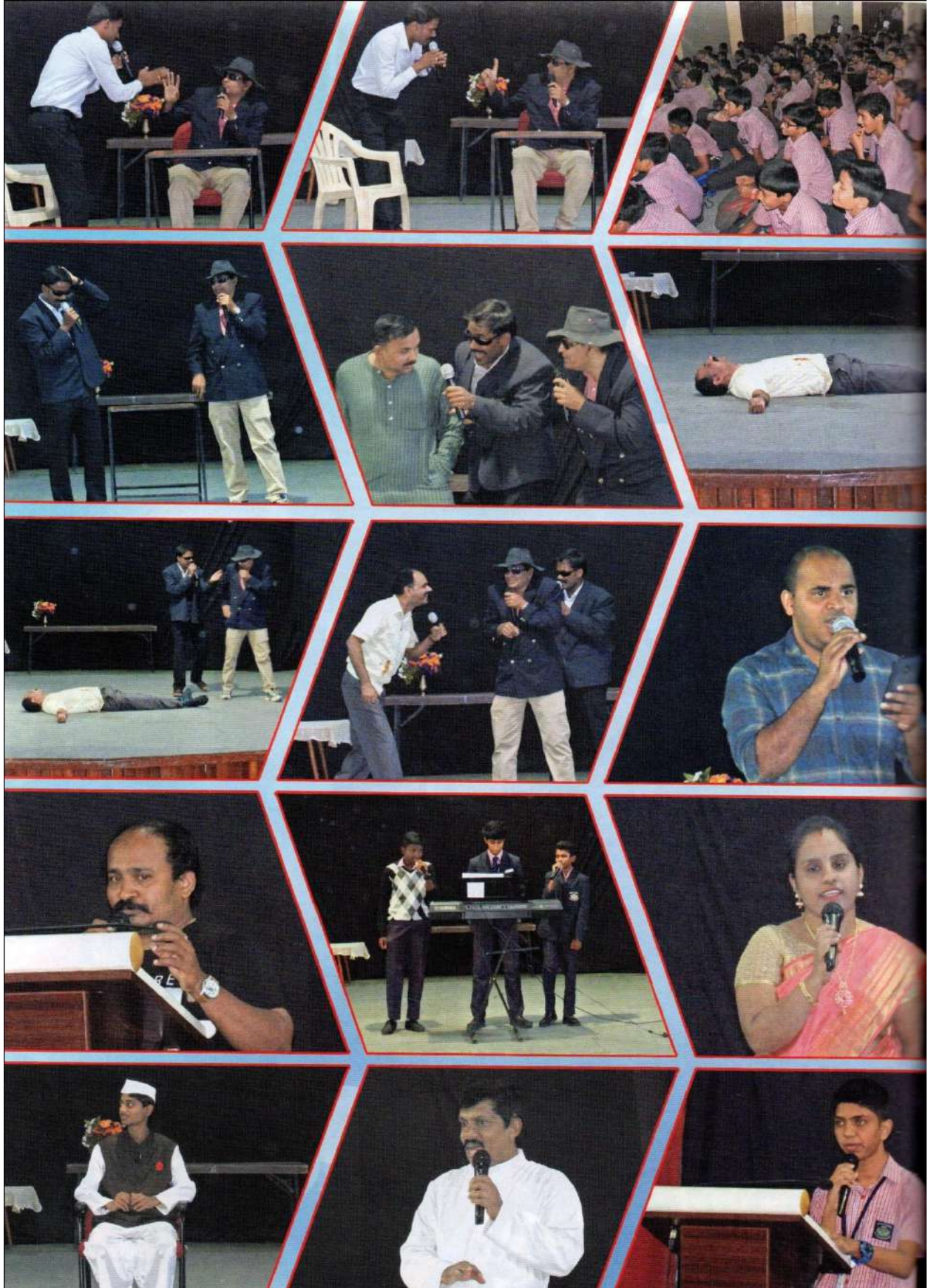


*Childhood is about innocence and playfulness.  
It is about joy and freedom.*

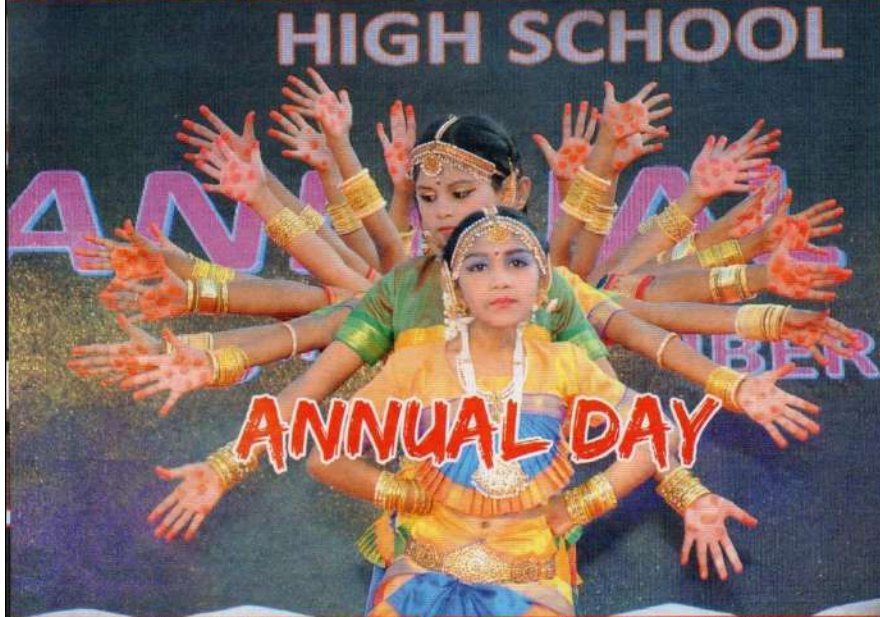


## CHILDREN'S DAY CELEBRATION











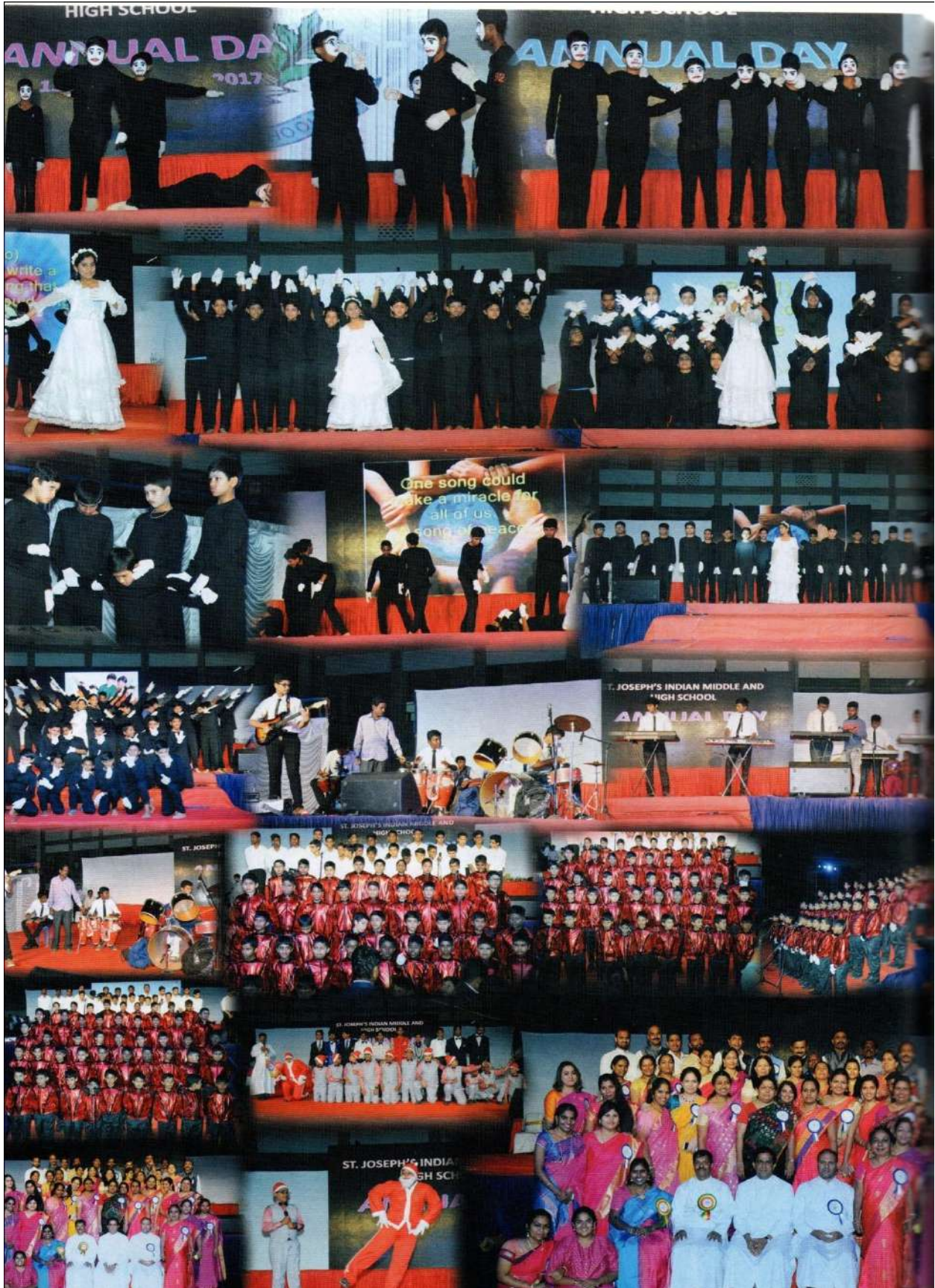












## Annual Day Report – 2017-18 – SJHS

ದಿನಾಂಕ 15ನೇ ಡಿಸೆಂಬರ್ 2017ರಂದು ಸಂಜೆ 4.30ಕ್ಕೆ Annual Day ಪ್ರಾರಂಭವಾಯಿತು. ಈ ಕಾರ್ಯಕ್ರಮದ ಮುಖ್ಯ ಅತಿಥಿಗಳಾಗಿ ಶ್ರೀಯುತ ಪುಟ್ಟಣ್ಣ (MLC & Ex-Deputy Chairman) ರವರು ಬಂದಿದ್ದರು. Guest of Honour ಆಗಿ ಶ್ರೀಮತಿ ಪ್ರಭಾ ಅಲೆಗ್ಜಾಂಡರ್‌ರವರು (BEO) ಬಂದಿದ್ದರು.

Rector Rev. Fr. Leo Pereira, SJ ರವರು ಹಾಗೂ ಪ್ರಾಂಶುಪಾಲರಾದ Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha, SJ ರವರು Vice Principal, Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes, SJ ರವರು, Middle School Headmistress, Mrs. Mary Shyla ರವರು ಕಾಲೇಜ್ Vice Principal, Mr. Vinod Amruthraj ಹಾಗೂ ಇತರರು ಉಪಸ್ಥಿತರಾಗಿದ್ದರು.

ಕಾರ್ಯಕ್ರಮದ ಮುಖ್ಯ ಅತಿಥಿಗಳಾದ ಪುಟ್ಟಣ್ಣರವರು ಶಿಕ್ಷಣ ಮಹತ್ವದ ಬಗ್ಗೆ ಮಕ್ಕಳಿಗೆ ಹಿತ ಸುಡಿಗಳನ್ನು ನುಡಿದರು. ಅದೇ ರೀತಿ ಶ್ರೀಮತಿ ಪ್ರಭಾ ಅಲೆಗ್ಜಾಂಡರ್‌ರವರು ಮಕ್ಕಳನ್ನು ಮತ್ತು ಪೋಷಕರನ್ನು ಉದ್ದೇಶಿಸಿ ಮಾತನಾಡಿದರು. Rector ರವರೂ ಸಹ ಮಾತನಾಡಿದರು. ಪ್ರಾಂಶುಪಾಲರಾದ Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha, SJ ರವರು ಶಾಲಾ ವರದಿಯನ್ನು ಓದಿದರು.

ಸ್ಪರ್ಧೆಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಭಾಗವಹಿಸಿದ ಎಲ್ಲ ವಿದ್ಯಾರ್ಥಿಗಳಿಗೆ ಮುಖ್ಯ ಅತಿಥಿ ಹಾಗೂ ಇತರರಿಂದ ಬಹುಮಾನ ವಿತರಣೆಯಾಯಿತು. ಮಕ್ಕಳಿಂದ ಸುಂದರವಾದ ಸಾಂಸ್ಕೃತಿಕ ಕಾರ್ಯಕ್ರಮ ನಡೆಯಿತು.

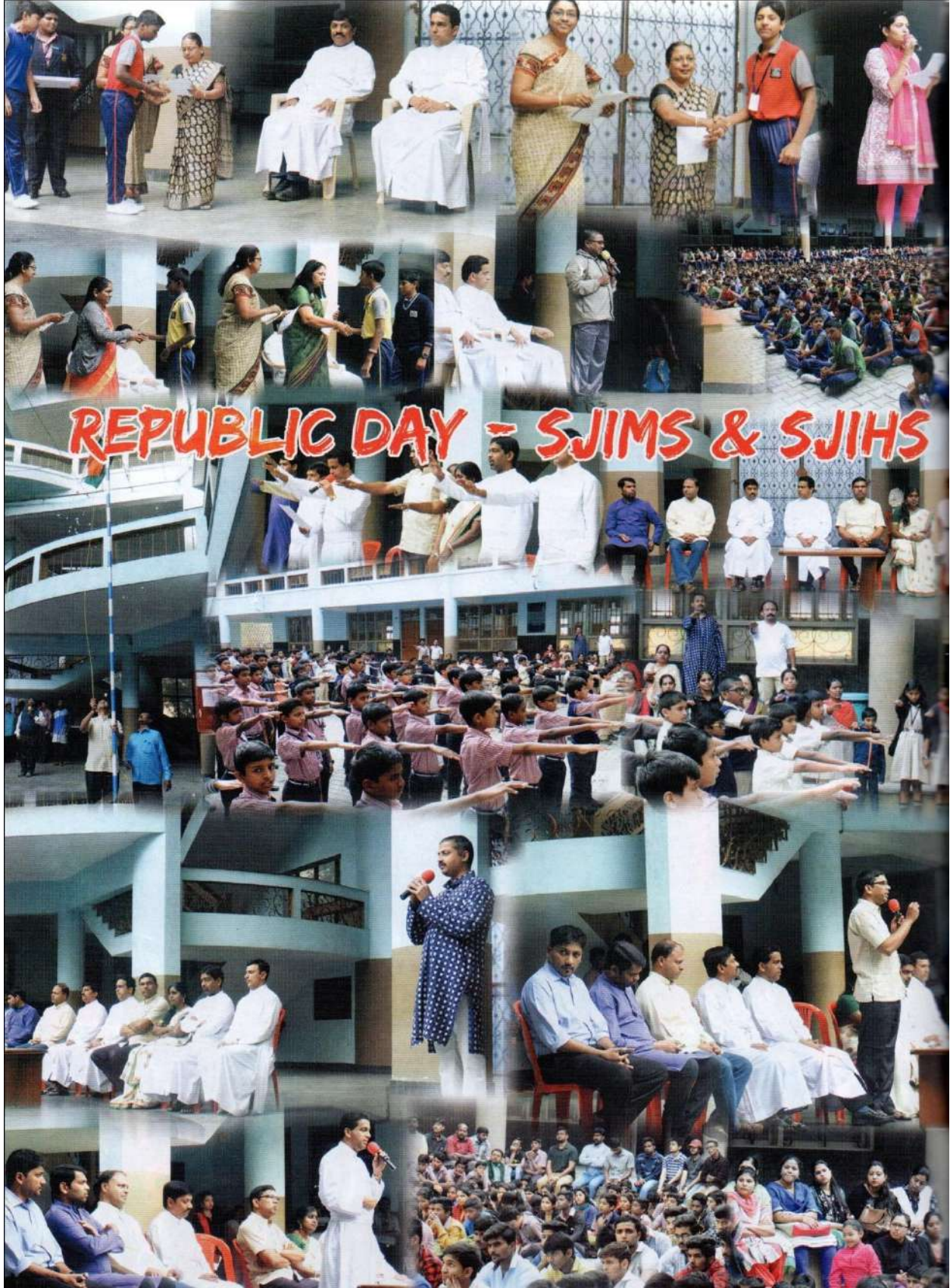
ಅಶೋಕ್ ಪಾಟೀಟ್



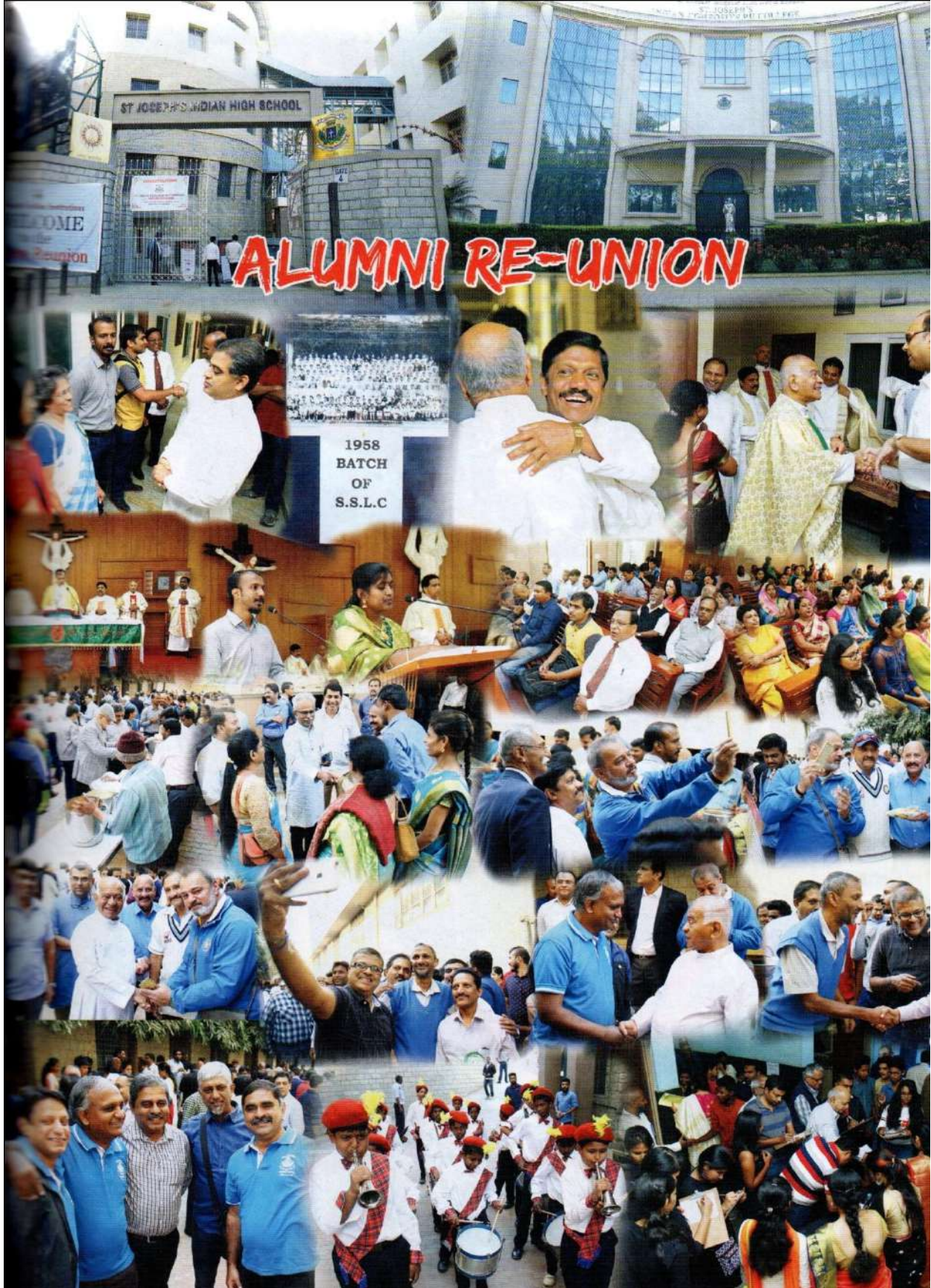
**CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION**







**REPUBLIC DAY - SJMS & SJHS**



ST. JOSEPH'S INDIAN HIGH SCHOOL

WELCOME  
ALUMNI

# ALUMNI RE-UNION



1958  
BATCH  
OF  
S.S.L.C





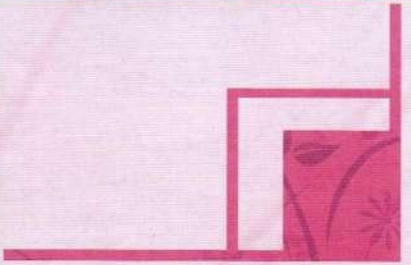
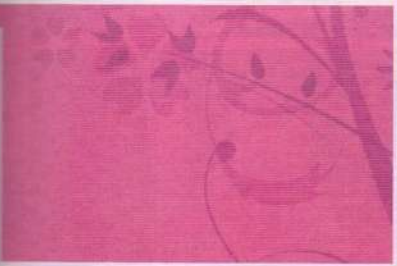








# "TEACHER'S SEMINAR - SJIMS"



" YOUR ATTITUDES DETERMINES YOUR DIRECTIONS "





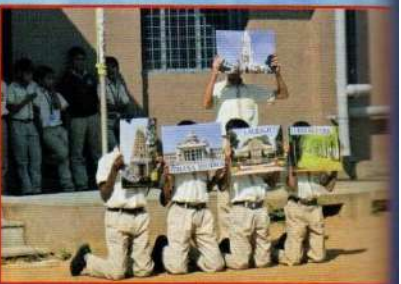
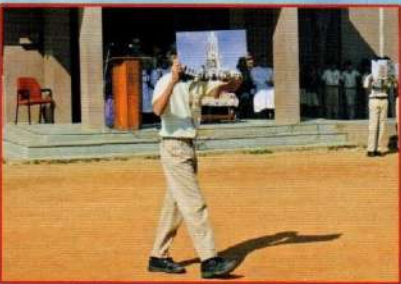
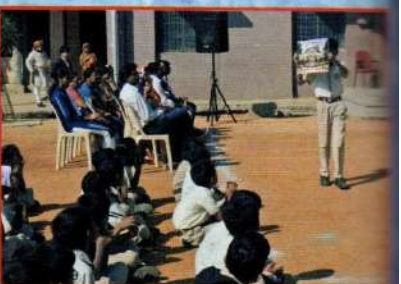


# TWINNING PROGRAMME









# "SJIMS - GRADUATION DAY"



I CAN FLY....  
I CAN FLY....  
I BELIEVE I CAN FLY....









# Graduation Day Report – 2017-18 – SJIHS

The Graduation Day for Class 10 was held on the 3rd of March, 2018 at 4:30 p.m. in the High School Quadrangle. The theme of the Graduation Day was **“Be the Channel of Peace”**.

Rev. Fr. Cyril Menezes SJ welcomed the august gathering emotionally and reminded the graduating students that their life is their own story and the adventure ahead of them is the journey to fulfil one’s own purpose and potential wishing the graduating students the very best for their future.

The Chief Guest Dr. Mohan Keshavamurthy, an Alumnus and specialist in Urology Urooncology, Andrology and Transplant surgey was humble to grace the occasion. He was honored by the Management for his achievements. He gave valuable tips to the outgoing batch of 2017-18 and asked them to focus ont their future career with dedication and hard work. He also shared his experiences as a student in the school.

Our Principal Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha, SJ rendered his commencement message to the outgoing students wishing them the very best for the exams and their future.

Students, Masters, Isaac and Clayton shared their experiences of school life, while Mrs. Hema, Mother of Mohith from Class 10 voiced out her experience on behalf of the parents.

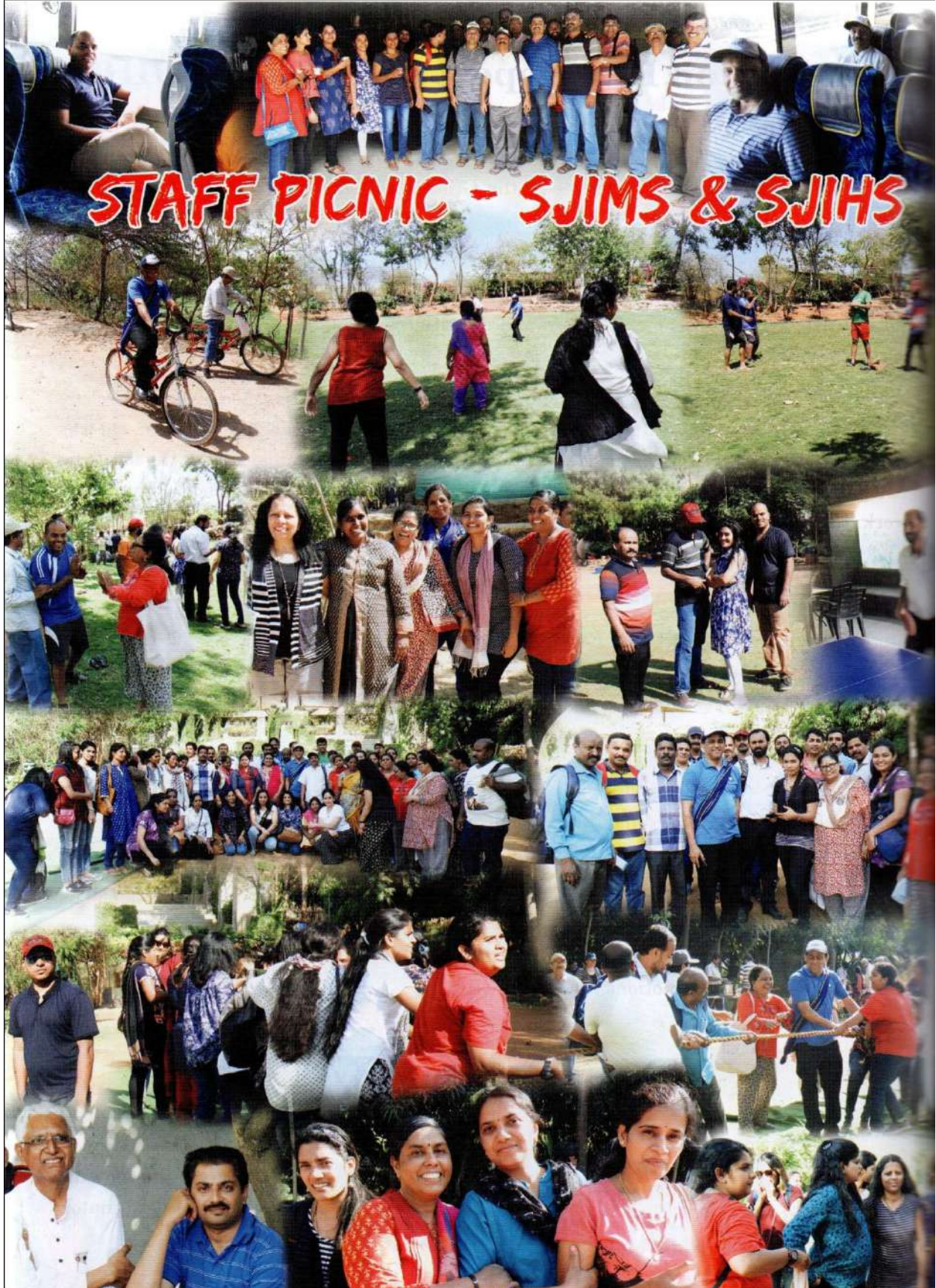
The students received the flame of liberation and the pledge was administrered by Fr. Principal.

The prize distribution ceremony was helf to honor the outgoing students for their achievements in their respective fields and in valuable contribution to the school.

Our Rector Rev. Fr. Leo Pereira SJ addressed the gathering and led the Benediction. The theme song reminded the students of peace as they marched out of the porticos of this great institution with the song “Make me a Channel of your peace” playing in the background which saw moments of emotions.



**Mr. Munishame Gowda**  
Co-ordinator



**STAFF PICNIC - SJIMS & SJIHS**

# STUDENT COUNCIL REPORT FOR THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2017-18 – SJHS

The Student Council is a body of elected or nominated set of students who represent the entire student community of the high school. This year we had a systematic progress of work done by the staff and the students.

To begin with, the staff committee members of the student council were headed by the Principal and Vice-Principal and were represented by the following teachers, namely: Mr. Jai Jagadish, Mr. Vincent Paul, Fr. Cyril Menezes, SJ and Fr. Felix Anand, SJ.

The following students were elected for the following posts of the student council for the academic year 2017-18.

School Pupil Leader	–	Master Paul Abhishek
Deputy School Pupil Leader	–	Master Vaibhav Gireesh
Bhabha House Captain	–	Master
Loyola House Captain	–	Master
Nehru House Captain	–	Master
Tagore House Captain	–	Master
Sports Captain	–	Master
Literary Captain	–	Master
Discipline Captain	–	Master
Cultural Captain	–	Master

## Activities of the Student Council for the Academic Year 2017-18

The students of the council were allotted different duties to be performed during the course of this academic year. They were given prescribed duties during class hours and outside class hours and after school hours.

Regular meetings were conducted to check the feedback of the allotted work done. Open discussions and suggestions were taken to improvise the entire work allotment.

Regular participation of the council members was a must in all activities of the school like Independence Day, Teacher's Day, Sports Day, Children's Day, Institution Day, Christmas Celebrations etc., was to endure its successfulness.

Regular checks on uniform, punctuality, honesty and discipline were focused upon the students to ensure all round development of the students in the school.

**Conclusion:** The student council on the whole brought about a drastic change in its functioning. The interest taken by the council members, the students has brought in considerable progress among students in all areas. We place on record the efforts of the staff committee members in collaboration with the student council for the success of the activities during the Academic Year 2017-18. We thank all the staff and students for their encouragement and support.

THANK YOU

Mr. Jai Jagadish  
Co-ordinator

# **SPORTS AND GAMES – ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 2017-18**

## **Annual Athletic Meet**

The Annual Athletic Meet for the year 2017-18 was held on the 15th of September, 2017.

## **Inaugural Ceremony**

Our Annual Athletic Meet was inaugurated by our Chief Guest Mr. Manohar S Katke former Hockey Coach of Sports Authority of India who served our institution for many years producing players for the State and the Country. Fr. Leo Pereira, the Rector and Fr. Henry Saldanha, the Principal along with the other dignitaries were present on the occasion. The Chief Guest along with the other dignitaries took guard of honor for the March Past of the Student Council Members, House Troops, NCC Troops and Scouts. The Chief Guest thanked the management for this opportunity. Fr. Rector spoke on the occasion and thanked the Chief Guest for his glorious years of service rendered to this institution. The students took active part in the Athletic events which were conducted and won prizes. The Parents and Staff too entertained the students by their active participation in their events.

## **Closing Ceremony**

The Chief Guest for the closing ceremony was our Senior Teacher Mr. Jayasimha who willingly accepted and spoke on the occasion. The students marched forward and gave guard of honor to the guests present. The Chief Guest motivated the students with real life incidents and gave away the prizes to the winning teams. The students of the High School displayed a spectacular Display of Mass PT exercises in front of the guests which was well appreciated. Fr. Rector and Fr. Principal gave away prizes to the overall champions. Some of the old students of the institution participated in the Old Boys Race and won prizes.

The closing function ended with the lowering of the School Flag by the Captains and the National Anthem played to mark the closing ceremony.

## **Achievements in various Sports Disciplines**

### ***Athletics***

Participated in the Taluk Level Competitions conducted by the DDPI. A total of 12 Gold, 03 Silver and 01 Bronze were won in the competition. We were declared Overall Championships in the competitions. At the District Level we won 06 Gold, 02 Silver and 02 Bronze medals. 5 students were selected for the State Level Competitions held at Belgaum representing Bangalore North District. Participated in the state Inter school Olympic Competitions, State Level Open Meets and Deccan Athletic Meets and won Medals and Certificates.

### ***Basketball***

Participated in the new Horizon cup under 14 years inter school tournament and were the semi finalists. In the under 16 years we were the quarter finalists. Participated in the State Level Competitions held at Mandya and were placed 4th conducted by the DDPI.

### **Cricket**

Played a promotional match under the banner 'Cricket for Cause 2017' against the team from USA held at Stone hill school in Bangalore. 8 students were selected for the under 14 and under 16 years Bangalore North District Cricket Team conducted by the DDPI. Qualified for the Play offs in the under 14 BTR cup and under 16 KCSA cup conducted by the KSCA. Dhruviman S Aradhya represented Karnataka State at Nationals held at Mumbai conducted by SGFI. Shane Ryan Bangera represented Mangalore Zone in Under 14 KSCA Inter-Zonal Tournament. Bhargav S represented Karnataka State at the Zonals and Nationals conducted by KSCA.

### **Football**

Participated at the Taluk Level tournament conducted by the DDPI and were the semi finalists. Winners at the Jubilee Premier League – JBL tournament conducted by the Jubilee educational society. Winners at the under 14 year's football tournament conducted by Game Changers and won a cash prize of Rs. 20,000. Runner up at the Reliance Foundation Youth Sports Football tournament and won a cash prize of Rs. 10,000.

Ashish Beckham, Godwin Johnson and Marcarton Lewis represented Karnataka State in the Sub-Junior Nationals held at Punjab conducted by Football Association of Karnataka.

### **Hockey**

Winners at the Hockey Karnataka Tournament conducted by Hockey Karnataka for the 6th consecutive year. Participated in the Dr. G.S. Randhava Cup organized by KSHA and rotary club. Participated at the State Level competitions held at Madikeri conducted by the DDPI. 10 students were selected for the Karnataka State Sub Junior Nationals held at Assam.

Bhushit Raj M S, Ganesh S Bharadwaj, Hari Lakshmana, Hari Rama, Nithin Katke, Samuel Henry, Benjamin Nathan D'Souza, Bhavin Khusalappa were selected to represent Karnataka State for the Sub-Junior Nationals held at Assam.

### **Judo and Wrestling**

04 students represented at the Judo State Level competitions held at Gulbarga and won 2 gold and 2 bronze medals

03 students represented at the wrestling State level competitions held at Bellary and won 2 bronze medals.

Mallappa V M and Yashwanth Vittal Torgal represented Karnataka state in Judo held at Gujarat conducted by School Games Federation of India.

### **Taekwondo**

Ankit S Deshmukh represented Karnataka state at the Taekwondo competitions held at Dharwad.

Tejesh P represented Bangalore District at Taekwondo Competition held at Madikeri.

### **Lawn Tennis**

02 students participated at the District and State Level Competitions and were the winners.

### **Shuttle Badminton**

The school team was the semi finalists at the Taluk Level Competitions conducted by the DDPI.

### **Swimming**

10 students participated at the District level competitions and won a total of 20 medals. 05 students were selected for the State level competitions.

02 students participated at the Sub junior State championships.

Manoj Nayaka B represented Karnataka State in Swimming held at New Delhi conducted by School Games Federation of India.

### **Students who represented Karnataka State at the Nationals**

Sl. No.	Name of the Student	Class	Game	Place
1.	Mallappa V.M.	10 A	Judo	Gujarat
2.	Yeshwanth Vittal Torgal	9 A	Judo	Gujarat
3.	Manoj Nayaka B.	8 C	Swimming	New Delhi
4.	Ankit S. Deshmukh	10 D	Taekwondo	Dharwad
5.	Dhruthiman S. Aradhya	8 D	Cricket	Maharashtra
6.	Ashish Beckham M.	9 B	Football	Punjab
7.	Godwin Johnson	9 B	Football	Punjab
8.	Marcarton Louis N.	8 E	Football	Punjab
9.	Dhanush M.	IX F	Floorball	Bangalore
10.	Seetharaman	X D	Baseball	

I thank the Principal, Management and the grounds men for their support and encouragement in conducting all sports and games activities throughout the Academic Year 2017-18.

## PRIZE WINNERS FOR THE BEST SPORTS STUDENTS FOR THE YEAR 2017-18

Sl. No.	Sports Discipline	Name of Student	Class/Sec
1.	All Rounder	Master Shaun Joseph Goveas	X D
2.	Athletics	Master Jeffrey D'Souza A	X F
3.	Basketball	Leander Douglas Jones B	X B
4.	Football	Allen Herrick D	X C
5.	Gymnastics	Prem K Prashanth	X C
6.	Hockey	Hari Laskhmana L S	X C
7.	Judo	Mallappa V M	X A
8.	Lawn Tennis	Nithin Gowda P L	X D
9.	Skating	Manjuth	X B
10.	Shuttle Badminton	Pramod N	X C
11.	Swimming	Vinay Rakshith V	X D
12.	Taekwondo	Ankit S Deshmukh	X D
13.	Wrestling	Praveen Devappanavar	X A
<b>CRICKET</b>			
14.	All Rounder	Bhargav S	X C
15.	Batsman	Yash Vikas Nayak	X F
16.	Bowler	Mirza Mohd. Zain	X C
17.	Promising Player	Paul Abhishek	X F
18.	Baseball	Seetharaman P	X D



## MERITORIOUS STUDENTS OF CLASS VIII, IX AND X FOR THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2017 – 18

Name of the Student	Class/ Sec	Subjects	Number of Subjects
Sanjay M	VIII D	I Language, II Language, III Language, Maths, Science, Social Science	06
Vivek S	VIII E	I Language, II Language, III Language, Maths, Science, Social Science	06
Bharath	VIII A	I Language, II Language, III Language, Science, Social Science	05
Ahad Malik	VIII E	I Language, III Language, Maths, Science, Social Science	05
Ramesh	VIII A	I Language, III Language, Maths, Social Science	04
Sachin K	VIII A	I Language, II Language, III Language, Social Science	04
Akash Dev S	VIII E	I Language, III Language, Maths, Social Science	04
Mohammed Yousuf	VIII E	I Language, III Language, Maths, Social Science	04
Arjun V	VIII F	II Language, III Language, Maths, Social Science	04
Kumar	VIII A	I Language, III Language, Social Science	03
Narayanan SL	VIII B	I Language, III Language, Science	03
Numan Hashmi	VIII B	II Language, III Language, Science	03
Tejavardhan A	VIII B	II Language, III Language, Science	03
Vinay Ram M N	VIII B	II Language, III Language, Social Science	03
Dilip Kumar J Rajpurohit	VIII D	III Language, Maths, Social Science	03
Shankar Linga Reddy K R	VIII E	I Language, III Language, Social Science	03
Dino C D	VIII F	II Language, III Language, Maths	03
Rahul Ghanchi	VIII F	III Language, Maths, Science	03
Franklin	VIII A	I Language, III Language	02
Pranjal Gupta	VIII C	Science, Social Science	02
Namit S	VIII D	I Language, Social Science	02
Abdur Raaheem Chowdhary	VIII E	I Language, Science	02
Mir Irfan Mehdi	VIII E	I Language, III Language	02

Name of the Student	Class/ Sec	Subjects	Number of Subjects
Diyo C D	VIII F	II Language, III Language	02
Thejas Mayur S	VIII F	II Language, Maths	02
Vikesh K	VIII F	III Language, Maths	02
Abhishek A	VIII A	I Language	01
Aron Punith Raj M	VIII A	I Language	01
Chethan	VIII A	I Language	01
Jayanth Christy	VIII A	I Language	01
Chethan S	VIII B	II Language	01
Christhopher Joseph P	VIII B	II Language	01
Jeshwanth S Murthy	VIII B	II Language	01
Prem Kumar B	VIII B	II Language	01
Rishikesh Sharma A	VIII B	III Language	01
Sanjay S R	VIII B	III Language	01
Shrujan R Garag	VIII B	II Language	01
Syed Mohammed Owais	VIII B	III Language	01
Abhishek R	VIII C	Social Science	01
Kamalakar A S	VIII C	Maths	01
Prakash G	VIII C	Maths	01
Sagar C	VIII C	Maths	01
Shadeer Khan	VIII D	Maths	01
Yesh Gowda	VIII D	Social Science	01
Bharath V	VIII E	Science	01
Bhavish S	VIII E	I Language	01
Dharshan R	VIII E	I Language	01
Kiran Mallik J	VIII E	III Language	01
Nagaraju P	VIII E	III Language	01
Reethick Rosan E	VIII E	I Language	01
Simon Daniel S	VIII E	I Language	01
Abhishek H M	VIII F	Social Science	01
Akshay S	VIII F	II Language	01
Anup S B	VIII F	III Language	01
Chethan P	VIII F	III Language	01
Giridharan R	VIII F	Maths	01

Name of the Student	Class/ Sec	Subjects	Number of Subjects
Om D Jagadale	VIII F	III Language	01
Ranganah Mannikatti	VIII F	II Language	01
Rohith J M	VIII F	III Language	01
Saud Rasheed Ahmed	VIII F	III Language	01
Syed Affan	VIII F	III Language	01
Tejas R M	VIII F	III Language	01
Vijay Indra Tejas	VIII F	II Language	01
Aman Kumar Singh U	VIII F	III Language	01
Sayed Sahil C	IX B	I Language, II Language, III Language, Maths, Science, Social Science	06
Sudarshan	IX A	I Language, II Language, III Language, Maths, Social Science	05
Yashas Kumar C N	IX B	I Language, II Language, Maths, Science, Social Science	05
Abhishek A	IX A	I Language, II Language, Maths, Social Science	04
Yuvanjan P	IX B	I Language, II Language, Science, Social Science	04
Amith N C	IX E	I Language, II Language, III Language, Social Science	04
Golden Kumar Arjun	IX B	I Language, Maths, Science	03
Lakshay B	IX E	I Language, II Language, Social Science	03
Prateek N Jain	IX E	I Language, III Language, Social Science	03
Pruthvik Pavan M	IX A	I Language, Social Science	02
Darshan Michael T	IX C	II Language, Social Science	02
Hitendar Singh	IX C	III Language, Social Science	02
Tushar Dattatraya Deokar	IX C	I Language, III Language	02
Amal V	IX D	III Language, Social Science	02
Mir Kaif Kazim	IX D	III Language, Social Science	02
Mohammed Ammar	IX D	III Language, Social Science	02
Vivian D'Souza	IX D	I Language, III Language	02
Chethan Nazre S	IX E	II Language, Social Science	02
Joshua Roshan R	IX E	I Language, II Language	02
Manish Rao Jodgey S	IX E	I Language, Social Science	02

Name of the Student	Class/ Sec	Subjects	Number of Subjects
Amith Shreyas K A	IX A	I Language	01
Dominic	IX A	I Language	01
Naveen Kumar	IX A	II Language	01
Rohith K C	IX A	Social Science	01
Kumar M	IX A	I Language	01
Abdul Rasheed	IX B	III Language	01
Mohammed Sufiyan	IX B	Social Science	01
Rahul Xavier	IX B	Social Science	01
Shravanth C R	IX C	I Language	01
Tejas Benny	IX C	III Language	01
Dhanush S	IX D	Social Science	01
Lancy Leo M	IX D	Social Science	01
Edwin A	IX E	II Language	01
Malvin Fernando A	IX E	I Language	01
Qasim Patel Kanmeshwar	IX E	I Language	01
Samuel Nixon P	IX E	I Language	01
Sylvester Kevin R	IX E	II Language	01
Mohan Kumar P	IX F	I Language	01
Poojan P	IX F	I Language	01
Rahul Kumar C R	IX F	III Language	01
David	X B	I Language, II Language, III Language, Maths, Science, Social Science	06
Riyan Shau	X F	I Language, II Language, III Language, Maths, Science, Social Science	06
Yashas	X F	I Language, II Language, III Language, Maths, Science, Social Science	06
Adnaan	X D	I Language, II Language, III Language, Science, Social Science	05
Gogul Raj	X E	I Language, II Language, Maths, Science, Social Science	05
Diyan	X A	I Language, II Language, III Language, Science	04
Prem K Prashanth	X C	II Language, Maths, Science, Social Science	04

Name of the Student	Class/ Sec	Subjects	Number of Subjects
Yatin	X E	I Language, Maths, Science, Social Science	04
Koushik	X F	I Language, II Language, Science, Social Science	04
Syed Ruman	X B	II Language, III Language, Science	03
Jamshed Palai	X E	I Language, Maths, Science	03
Yashas	X E	II Language, Maths, Social Science	03
Eisaack	X A	I Language, II Language	02
Ian D'Almeida	X B	I Language, II Language	02
Adithya K	X C	II Language, Social Science	02
Hithesh Arya	X C	II Language, Social Science	02
Tejesh	X C	II Language, Social Science	02
Pavan	X E	Science, Social Science	02
Darshan D	X F	II Language, Social Science	02
Praveen Raj	X F	II Language, Science	02
Prem	X A	II Language	01
Robin	X A	II Language	01
Simhadri	X A	II Language	01
Chandan Gowda	X B	II Language	01
Rohan Kumar	X B	II Language	01
Dhiren	X C	II Language	01
Jeeshan	X C	II Language	01
Udupi Gopal	X C	II Language	01
Chethan	X C	Social Science	01
George	X C	Social Science	01
Jay	X C	Social Science	01
Kiran Kumar	X E	Maths	01
Rahul Choudhary	X F	III Language	01

# 100% Attendance 2017-2018



Moneesh S  
VIII 'B'



Shrujan R Garag  
VIII 'B'



Vikas S  
VIII 'B'



Bharat Chowdary B  
VIII 'C'



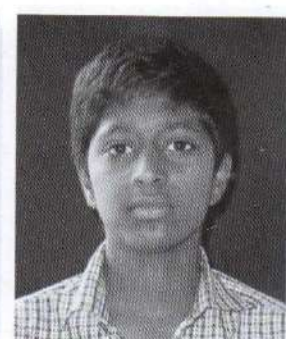
Immanuel G  
VIII 'C'



Nandan Kumar M  
VIII 'C'



Prashanth R  
VIII 'C'



Vikram V  
VIII 'C'



Vishal M  
VIII 'C'



Dilip Kumar J Rajpurohit  
VIII 'D'



Fabian Mae Richard  
VIII 'D'



Srujan M  
VIII 'D'

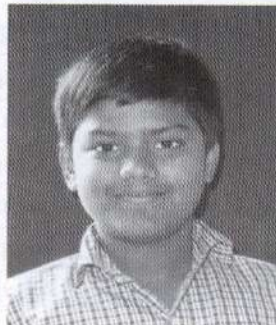
# 100% Attendance 2017-2018



Timothy Bhatt  
VIII 'D'



Jeevith P  
VIII 'E'



Simon Daniel S  
VIII 'E'



Aashish Nag V  
VIII 'F'



Adarsh K  
VIII 'F'



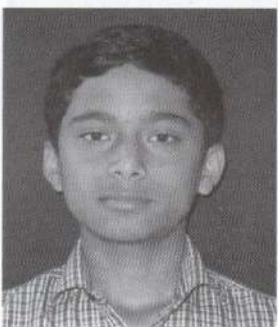
Akshay S  
VIII 'F'



Krish R Jain  
VIII 'F'



Melvin Victor  
VIII 'F'



Vijay Indira Tejas  
VIII 'F'



Abhishek A  
IX 'A'



Androw Abhilash  
IX 'A'



Sayed Sahil C  
IX 'B'

# 100% Attendance 2017-2018



Vijayesh Prasad M  
IX 'B'



Abhishek K S  
IX 'C'



Royal R K  
IX 'C'



Anthony Prashanth M  
IX 'E'



Mohammed Sufiyan  
IX 'E'



Sampath P M  
IX 'E'



Sylvester Kevin R  
IX 'E'



Dileep R  
X 'A'



Immanuel A  
X 'A'



Nithin Francis F  
X 'A'



Robin  
X 'A'



David S  
X 'B'



# 100% Attendance 2017-2018



Shiva Prasad V  
X 'B'



Denzil Haris P  
X 'C'



Shreyas A  
X 'C'



Harshith V  
X 'C'



Shamanth S  
X 'D'



Jamshed Palai  
X 'E'



Karthik P  
X 'E'



Madan Lal J  
X 'E'



Maria Louis Tezza M  
X 'E'



Melwin Pascal  
X 'E'



Rajeev Sri Arya K  
X 'E'



Sohan Immanuel S  
X 'E'



Sujeeth Kumar  
X 'E'



Hrishikesh K S  
X 'F'

## ನವಿಲು

ನಮ್ಮ ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರ ಪಕ್ಷಿ ನವಿಲು. ಇದು ನೋಡಲು ಬಹಳ ಸುಂದರವಾಗಿದೆ. ಇದರ ಗರಿಗಳು ಬಣ್ಣದಿಂದ ಕೂಡಿದೆ ನವಿಲು ನರ್ತಿಸುವಾಗ ತನ್ನ ಗರಿಗಳನ್ನು ಬಿಚ್ಚಿ ಮನೋಹರವಾಗಿ ನರ್ತಿಸುತ್ತದೆ. ಹಿಂದಿನ ಕಾಲದಲ್ಲಿ ನವಿಲಿನ ಗರಿಯನ್ನು ಲೇಖನಿಯಾಗಿ ಬಳಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದರು. ಮಕ್ಕಳು ನವಿಲಿನ ಗರಿಯನ್ನು ಇಷ್ಟ ಪಡುತ್ತಾರೆ ಮತ್ತು ಮಕ್ಕಳು ನವಿಲಿನ ಗರಿಯನ್ನು ಪುಸ್ತಕದ ಒಳಗೆ ಇಟ್ಟುಕೊಳ್ಳುತ್ತಾರೆ ನವಿಲು ಸುಬ್ರಮಣ್ಯ ದೇವರ ವಾಹನವು ಆಗಿರುತ್ತದೆ. ನವಿಲನ್ನು ಕಂಡರೆ ಪ್ರತಿಯೊಬ್ಬರಿಗೂ ಇಷ್ಟ.



Yeshwanth S.  
VIC

## ಮೃಗಾಲಯ



ನಾನು ಅಮ್ಮ, ಅಜ್ಜಿ, ಪಾಪು (ನನ್ನ ಚಿಕ್ಕತಮ್ಮ) ಮೈಸೂರು ಜೂ ಗೆ ಹೋಗಿದ್ದೆವು. ಅದರ ಪೂರ್ತಿ ಹೆಸರು 'ಶ್ರೀ ಚಾಮರಾಜೇಂದ್ರ ಮೃಗಾಲಯ'. ಅದನ್ನು ಮೈಸೂರಿನ ಮಹಾರಾಜರಾಗಿದ್ದ ಚಾಮರಾಜ ಒಡೆಯರು 1892 ರಲ್ಲಿ ಸ್ಥಾಪಿಸಿದರು.

ಮೈಸೂರು ಜೂ ಬಹಳ ದೊಡ್ಡದಾಗಿದ್ದು (4.5 ಕಿ.ಮೀ.) ಇಡೀ ಮೃಗಾಲಯವನ್ನು ಸುತ್ತಿ ಬರಲು ಬಹಳ ಸಮಯ ಬೇಕು. ಆದ್ದರಿಂದ ನಾವು ಬ್ಯಾಟರೀ ಚಾಲಿತ ವಾಹನದಲ್ಲಿ ಸವಾರಿ ಹೋದೆವು. ಇದು ಪರಿಸರ ಸ್ನೇಹಿಯಾಗಿದ್ದು, ಅದರಿಂದ ಸ್ವಲ್ಪವೂ ಶಬ್ದ ಬರುವುದಿಲ್ಲ. ಅದು ನಿಧಾನವಾಗಿ ಚಲಿಸುತ್ತಾ ನಮಗೆ ಪ್ರಾಣಿ ಪಕ್ಷಿಗಳನ್ನು ತೋರಿಸುತ್ತಾ ಹೋಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಅಲ್ಲದೇ ಮೂರು ಕಡೆ ನಿಲ್ಲಿಸಿ, ಪ್ರಾಣಿಗಳನ್ನು ಹತ್ತಿರದಿಂದ ನೋಡಲು ಅವಕಾಶ ಮಾಡಿ ಕೊಡುತ್ತಾರೆ.

ಅಲ್ಲಿ ನಾವು ಮೊದಲು ನೋಡಿದ್ದು ಪಕ್ಷಿಗಳು. ಅದರಲ್ಲೂ ಹೊಂಬಣ್ಣದ ಗಿಳಿಗಳು ನನಗೆ ತುಂಬಾ ಇಷ್ಟವಾದವು. ಬಿಳಿ, ಹಸಿರು, ನೀಲಿ ಕಂದು ಬಣ್ಣದ ಗಿಳಿಗಳೂ ಇದ್ದವು. ಅಷ್ಟೊಂದು ಬಣ್ಣದ ಗಿಳಿಗಳಿವೆ ಎಂಬುದು ನನಗೆ ಗೊತ್ತೇ ಇರಲಿಲ್ಲ. ನಂತರ ನವಿಲುಗಳನ್ನು ನೋಡಿದೆ. ನವಿಲುಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಬಿಳಿ ನವಿಲುಗಳನ್ನು ಮೊದಲ ಬಾರಿ ನೋಡಿದೆ. ಆಮೇಲೆ ಆನೆಗಳ ಪ್ರದೇಶಕ್ಕೆ ಹೋದೆವು. ಭಾರತೀಯ ಆನೆ ಮತ್ತು ಆಫ್ರಿಕಾದ ಆನೆಗಳೂ ಇದ್ದವು. ಆಫ್ರಿಕಾ ಆನೆಗಳಿಗೆ ಭಾರತದ ಅನೆಗಳಿಗಿಂತ ಅಗಲವಾದ ಕಿವಿಗಳಿದ್ದವು. ನಂತರ ಆಸ್ಟ್ರಿಚ್, ನೀರಾನೆ, ಕತ್ತೆಕಿರುಬ ಇವುಗಳನ್ನು ನೋಡಿದೆವು. ಸಿಂಹ, ನರಿ, ಚಿರತೆ,

ಹುಲಿ ಹಾಗೂ ಕರಡಿಗಳು ಆಗ ಮಲಗಿದ್ದವು. ಚಿಂಪಾಂಜಿ ವನದ ಬಳಿ ನಮ್ಮ ಗಾಡಿ ನಿಂತಿತು. ಅದರಲ್ಲಿ ಎಷ್ಟೊಂದು ತರದ ಚಿಂಪಾಂಜಿ, ಗೊರಿಲ್ಲ ಮತ್ತು ಕೋತಿಗಳಿದ್ದವು. ಅತಿ ಚಿಕ್ಕ ಕೋತಿಯಿಂದ ಹಿಡಿದು ದೊಡ್ಡ ಕೋತಿಯವರೆಗೆ ಎಲ್ಲವೂ ಇದ್ದವು. ಅದರಲ್ಲಿ ಒಂದು ಜಾತಿಯ ಮಂಗದ ಹೆಸರು ಬಬೂನ್ ಕೋತಿ ಎಂದು ಇತ್ತು. ನಂತರ ಸಿಕ್ಕಿದ್ದು ಮೊಸಳೆ ಪಾರ್ಕ್ ಅಲ್ಲಿ ಆ ಮೊಸಳೆಗಳು ಒಂದು ಚೂರೂ ಆಲ್ಲಾಡುತ್ತಿರಲಿಲ್ಲ. ಅವನ್ನು ನೋಡಿದರೆ ಬದುಕಿವೆಯೋ ಸತ್ತಿವೆಯೋ ಎಂದು ಅನುಮಾನ ಬರುತ್ತಿತ್ತು. ಅಲ್ಲೊಂದು ಮೊಸಳೆ ಆ . . . ಎಂದು ಬಾಯಿ ತೆಗೆದುಕೊಂಡು ಮಲಗಿತ್ತು. ಅಲ್ಲಿಂದ ಹೊರಟು ಹಕ್ಕಿಗಳ ಒಂದು ದೊಡ್ಡ ಪಂಜರದ ಮುಂದೆ ನಿಲ್ಲಿಸಿದರು. ಆ ಪಂಜರದೊಳಗೆ ನಾವು ನಡೆದುಕೊಂಡು ಹೋಗಬಹುದು. ಅಲ್ಲಿ ಬೇರೆ ಬೇರೆ ರೀತಿಯ ಹಂಸಗಳು, ಸ್ಪೂನ್ ಬಿಲ್ ಹಕ್ಕಿಗಳು ನಮ್ಮ ತಲೆಯ ಮೇಲೆ ಹಾರಾಡುತ್ತಿತ್ತು. ಅಲ್ಲಿಂದ ಮುಂದೆ ಹೋದಾಗ ಆಮೆಗಳ ಕೊಳ ಸಿಕ್ಕಿತು. ಅಲ್ಲಿ ನಕ್ಷತ್ರ ಆಕಾರದ ಆಮೆಗಳಿದ್ದವು. ಮೃಗಾಲಯವನ್ನು ಪೂರ್ತಿ ಒಂದು ಸುತ್ತು ಬಂದಾಗ, ಕಡೆಯದಾಗಿ ಜಿರಾಫೆಗಳು ಸಿಗುತ್ತವೆ. ಅದರ ಕತ್ತು ಎಷ್ಟು ಉದ್ದ ಇದೆ.

ಈ ಮೃಗಾಲಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಪ್ರಾಣಿಪ್ರಿಯರು ಪ್ರಾಣಿ ಅಥವಾ ಪಕ್ಷಿಗಳನ್ನು ದತ್ತು ತೆಗೆದುಕೊಳ್ಳಬಹುದು. ಆ ವರ್ಷ ಆ ಪ್ರಾಣಿಗಳ ಖರ್ಚುಗಳನ್ನು ಅವರೇ ನೋಡಿಕೊಳ್ಳಬೇಕು. ಅಲ್ಲಿನ ವಾತಾವರಣದಲ್ಲಿ ಕೆಲವು ನಿಯಮಗಳನ್ನು ನಾವು ಪಾಲಿಸಬೇಕು. ನಾವು ಯಾವ ಪ್ರಾಣಿಗಳಿಗೂ ನಮ್ಮಲ್ಲಿರುವ ಅಹಾರವನ್ನು ಕೊಡಬಾರದು ಮತ್ತು ಅಲ್ಲಿ ಕಿರುಚುವುದು, ಗಟ್ಟಿಯಾಗಿ ಮಾತನಾಡುವುದು ಮಾಡುವಂತಿಲ್ಲ ಹಾಗೂ ಪ್ಲಾಸ್ಟಿಕ್ ವಸ್ತುಗಳನ್ನು ಬಳಸಕೂಡದು. ಮೃಗಾಲಯದ ಪರಿಸರಕ್ಕೆ ಹಾನಿಯಾಗಬಾರದು ಎಂಬ ಕಾರಣಕ್ಕೆ ಈ ನಿಯಮಗಳನ್ನು ಎಲ್ಲರೂ ಪಾಲಿಸಬೇಕು. ಮಕ್ಕಳಿಗೆ ಇಷ್ಟವಾಗುವ ಜಾಗ ಈ ಮೃಗಾಲಯ. ನನಗಂತೂ ಬಹಳ ಇಷ್ಟವಾಯಿತು. ನೀವು ಒಮ್ಮೆ ಹೋಗಿ ಬನ್ನಿ.

ಅನಿಕೇತನ್  
Y

## ಅಮ್ಮ

ಅಮ್ಮಂದಿರ ಪ್ರಪಂಚ ಚಿಕ್ಕದು. ಪ್ರೀತಿ ಅಳತೆಗೆ ಸಿಗದು. ಅಮ್ಮಂದಿರ ಪ್ರಪಂಚ ಅಂಥಹದೇ. ತನ್ನ ಗಂಡ - ಮಕ್ಕಳು ಇದೇ ಅವಳಿಗೆ ಗೊತ್ತಿರುವ ಜಗತ್ತು. ಅಲ್ಲಿಂದ ಹೊರ ಬರುವ ಅವಕಾಶ ಇದ್ದರೂ ಆಕೆಗೆ ಅದರಲೇ ಸಂತೋಷವಿದೆ ತೃಪ್ತಿಯಿದೆ. ಪ್ರತಿಯೊಂದು ದಿನವೂ ಅಮ್ಮಂದಿರ ದಿನವೇ ಅಮ್ಮನ ವಾತ್ಸಲ್ಯ ಪ್ರೀತಿಯ ಬಗ್ಗೆ ಹೊಸದಾಗಿ ಹೇಳುವುದು ಏನೂ ಇಲ್ಲ.

“ತಾಯಿಗಿಂತ ಬಂಧುವಿಲ್ಲ ಉಪ್ಪಿಗಿಂತ ರುಚಿ ಇಲ್ಲ”. ಹೌದು .... ಗಾದೆಗಳೆಲ್ಲ ಅನುಭವದ ಮಾತುಗಳೇ ಈ ಗಾದೆ ಅಷ್ಟೇ ಅರ್ಥಬದ್ಧವಾಗಿ ತಾಯಿಯ ಪ್ರಾಮುಖ್ಯತೆಯನ್ನು ಹೇಳುತ್ತಿದೆ. ತಾಯಿಯೇ ಮಕ್ಕಳ ಪಾಲಿಗೆ ದೇವರು.

## ತಾಯಿ

“ತಾಯಿಗಿಂತ ಬಂಧುವಿಲ್ಲ ಉಪ್ಪಿಗಿಂತ ರುಚಿಯಿಲ್ಲ” ಎಂಬ ಗಾದೆಯೇ ಹೇಳುತ್ತದೆ ತಾಯಿಯ ಮಹತ್ವ ತಾಯಿಯನ್ನು ಅಮ್ಮ, ಮಾತೆ, ಎಂದು ಕರೆಯುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಮನೆಯೇ ಮೊದಲ ಪಾಠ ಶಾಲೆ, ತಾಯಿಯೇ ಮೊದಲ ಗುರುವೆಂದು ಹೇಳುತ್ತಾರೆ. ತಾಯಿ ನನ್ನ ನೋವನ್ನು ಮಕ್ಕಳ ಮೂಲಕ ಮರೆಯುತ್ತಾಳೆ. ಪ್ರತಿಯೊಬ್ಬ ತಾಯಿಯು ತನ್ನ ಮಕ್ಕಳ ಭವಿಷ್ಯ ಚೆನ್ನಾಗಿರಲ್ಲಿ ಎಂದು ಬಯಸುತ್ತಾಳೆ. ತಾಯಿಯನ್ನು ದೇವರಿಗೆ ಹೋಲಿಸುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಮಕ್ಕಳು ತಪ್ಪು ಮಾಡಿದಾಗ ತಾಯಿಯ ಆಣೆಯನ್ನು ಇಟ್ಟು ಸರ್ತೃವನ್ನು ಕೇಳುತ್ತಾರೆ. ತಾಯಿ ಮಕ್ಕಳ ಸಂತೋಷವನ್ನು ಸದಾ ಬಯಸುತ್ತಾಳೆ. ಮಕ್ಕಳಿಗೆ ಸ್ವಲ್ಪ ನೋವವಾದರೂ ಆ ತಾಯಿಯ ಜೀವ ಚಡಪಡಿಸುತ್ತದೆ. ತಾಯಿ ತಾನು ಹಸಿವಿದ್ದರೂ ಮಕ್ಕಳಿಗೆ ಮೊದಲು ಊಟ ಬಡಿಸುತ್ತಾಳೆ. ಅವಳ ಪ್ರಪಂಚವೇ ಮಕ್ಕಳಾಗಿ ಬಿಡುತ್ತಾರೆ. ತಾಯಿ ಬರಿ ಹೆಣ್ಣಲ್ಲ ಅವಳು ಮಹಾಶಕ್ತಿ ತಾಯಿ ತನಗೆ ನೋವಾದರೆ ಸಹಿಸುತ್ತಾಳೆ ಆದರೆ ಬೇರೆಯವರಿಗೆ ನೋವದಾರೆ ಕರಗುತ್ತಾಳೆ. ಕವಿಗಳು ಸಹ ತಾಯಿಯನ್ನು ಎಷ್ಟು ಚೆನ್ನಾಗಿ ವರ್ಣಿಸುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಎಂದರೆ ಹತ್ತು ದೇವರನ್ನು ಪೂಜಿಸುವುದಕ್ಕಿಂತ ಹೆಚ್ಚು ತಾಯಿಯನ್ನು ಪೂಜಿಸು, ಪ್ರೀತಿಸು, ಗೌರವಿಸು”. ಹೀಗೆ ಹತ್ತು ಹಲವಾರು ಪದಗಳಿಂದ ವರ್ಣಿಸಿದ್ದಾರೆ.

ನಿಶಾಂತ್  
VI 'C'

## ಆರೋಗ್ಯ

### ಆರೋಗ್ಯ ನಿಮ್ಮ ಸ್ವತ್ತೇ ಹೊರತು ಬೇರೆಯವರ ಸ್ವತ್ತಲ್ಲ

ಆರೋಗ್ಯವೇ ಭಾಗ್ಯ ಎಂಬ ಮಾತನ್ನು ಯಾರು ಅಲ್ಲಗಳೆಯಲು ಸಾಧ್ಯವಿಲ್ಲ. ಯಾರು ಎಷ್ಟೇ ಸಂಪತ್ತುಳ್ಳವರಾಗಿರಲಿ. ಅವರ ಆರೋಗ್ಯವೇ ಕೈ ಕೊಟ್ಟರೆ ಆ ಸಂಪತ್ತೆಲ್ಲ ಯಾವ ಮೂಲೆಗೆ?

ಆರೋಗ್ಯ ಸದೃಢವಾಗಿದ್ದರೆ ತಾನೆ. ಆ ಸಂಪತ್ತನೆಲ್ಲ ಗಳಿಸಲು ಸಾಧ್ಯ ಇಷ್ಟೆಲ್ಲ ಗೊತ್ತಿದ್ದರೂ ನಾವು ನಮ್ಮ ಆರೋಗ್ಯವನ್ನು ನಿರ್ಲಕ್ಷಿಸುತ್ತಲೇ ಇರುತ್ತೇವೆ. ಅಸಂಬದ್ಧ ಜೀವನ ಶೈಲಿಯನ್ನು ನಡೆಸುತ್ತಿರುತ್ತೇವೆ. ಆರೋಗ್ಯವನ್ನು ದಿನ ದಿವಿನಾಗಿಟ್ಟು ಕೊಂಡವರಿಗೆ ತಿಳಿದಿರಲಿ. ಇಂದು ಅಂದರೆ ಸೆಪ್ಟೆಂಬರ್ 8 ರ ದಿನವನ್ನು ವಿಶ್ವ ಫಿಸಿಯೋಥರಪಿ (ಭೌತಚಿಕಿತ್ಸಾ) ದಿನಾಚರಣೆ ಎಂದು ವಿಶ್ವದ್ಯಾದಂತ ಆಚರಿಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಆರೋಗ್ಯದ ಬಗ್ಗೆ ಅರಿವು ಸಾರಲೆಂದೇ ಮೂರುವರೆ ಲಕ್ಷಕ್ಕೂ ಅಧಿಕವಿರುವ ಫಿಸಿಯೋಥರಪಿಸ್ಟ್ ಸಂಘ ವಲ್ಡ್ ಕಾನ್ಫೆಡರೇಶನ್ ಫಾರ್ ಫಿಸಿಕಲ್ ಥೇರಪಿಸ್ಟ್ (ಡಬ್ಲ್ಯು.ಸಿ.ಪಿ.ಟಿ.) 1996 ರಲ್ಲಿ ಸ್ಥಾಪಿಸಲಾಯಿತು.

ನೀವು ಆರೋಗ್ಯಕರವಾಗಿ ಇರಬೇಕೆಂದರೆ, ಯಾವಾಗಲೂ ಚಲನವಲನದಿಂದ, ಇರಬೇಕು. ನಿಮ್ಮ ಜೀವನದ ಕೊನೆಯವರೆಗೆ ಎಂಬುವುದು ಈ ಸಂಸ್ಥೆ ನೀಡಿರುವ ಕಿವಿ ಮಾತು, ಆರೋಗ್ಯದಿಂದರಲಿ, ಮಧುಮೇಹ, ಹೃದ್ರೋಗ್ಯ ರಕ್ತದೊತ್ತಡ, ಹೊಟ್ಟೆ ನೋವು, ತಲೆನೋವು, ಕೀಲುನೋವು ಮುತ್ಯಾವುದೇ ರೋಗದಿಂದ ಬಳಲುತ್ತಿರಲಿ ಅವರು ಯಾವಾಗಲೂ ಚಲನಶೀಲರಾಗಿರಬೇಕು ಮತ್ತು ನಿಯಮಿತವಾಗಿ ನಿರಂತರವಾಗಿ ವ್ಯಾಯಾಮ ಎಂಬ ಸಂದೇಶವನ್ನು ಇಂದಿನ ದಿನದಂದು ಫಿಸಿಯೋಥೆರಪಿಸ್ಟ್‌ಗಳು ಜಗತ್ತಿಗೆ ಸಾರಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ಇದನ್ನು ಕಿವಿಗೆ ಹಾಕಿ ಕೊಳ್ಳುವುದು ಅಥವಾ ಹಿರಿಯರು 30 ನಿಮಿಷಗಳ ಕಾಲ ಮಿತವಾದ ದೈಹಿಕ ಚಟುವಟಿಕೆ ಅಗತ್ಯ, ಸೈಕಲ್ ಸವಾಗಿ, ಈಜುವುದು, ಅಥವಾ ವೇಗವಾದ ನಡಿಗೆ, ಇಂತಹ ಚಟುವಟಿಕೆ 18 ವರ್ಷದ ಒಳಗೆ ಇರುವ ಮಕ್ಕಳಿಗೆ ಮತ್ತು ಯುವ ಜನರಿಗೆ 60 ನಿಮಿಷಗಳ ಕಾಲ ಸತ್ವವುಳ್ಳ ದೈಹಿಕ ಚಟುವಟಿಕೆ ಪ್ರತಿದಿನ ಅಗತ್ಯ. ಇದನ್ನು ಕಿವಿಗೆ ಹಾಕಿಕೊಳ್ಳುವುದು ಅಥವಾ ಒಂದು ಕಿವಿಯಿಂದ ಕೇಳಿ ಇನ್ನೊಂದು ಕಿವಿಯಿಂದ ಬಿಡುವುದು ಓದುಗರಿಗೆ ಬಿಟ್ಟಿದ್ದು ಎಷ್ಟಿದರೂ ನಿಮ್ಮ ಆರೋಗ್ಯ ನಿಮ್ಮ ಸ್ವತ್ತೇ ಹೊರತು, ಬೇರೆಯವರ ಸ್ವತ್ತಲ್ಲವಲ್ಲ? ನೀವು ಸುಖವಾಗಿರಬೇಕೆಂದರೆ ನಿಮ್ಮ ಆರೋಗ್ಯವನ್ನು ನಿವೇ ನೋಡಿಕೊಳ್ಳಬೇಕು.

“ನಿಮ್ಮ ಆರೋಗ್ಯ ನಿಮ್ಮ ಕೈಯಲಿ”.

ತೇಜಸ್

7 'B'

## ಅನ್ನದಾತ

ನೇಗಿಲ ಯೋಗಿ

ಇವನೆ ನೋಡು ಅನ್ನದಾತ

ಹೊಲದಿ ದುಡಿದೆ ದುಡಿವನು

ನಾಡ ಜನರು ಬದುಕಲೆಂದು

ದವಸ ಧಾನ್ಯ ಬೆಳವನು.

ಇವನೆ ನಮ್ಮ ಅನ್ನದಾತ

ರೈತ ದೇಶದ ಬೆನ್ನೆಲುಬು. ಆತ ನಮಗೆ ಅನ್ನವನ್ನು ನೀಡುವ ಅನ್ನದಾತ. ಅವನನ್ನು ನಮ್ಮ ದೇಶದ ಹಿಂದಿನ ಪ್ರಧಾನಿ ಲಾಲ್ ಬಹದ್ದೂರ್ ಶಾಸ್ತ್ರಿಯವರು “ಜೈ ಕಿಸಾನ್” ಎಂದು ಶ್ಲಾಘಿಸಿದರು. “ಭೂಮಿಯನುಳುವ ನೇಗಿಲ ಯೋಗಿಯ ನೋಡಲಿ” ಎಂದು ಅವನನ್ನು ಕವಿಗಳು ಕೊಂಡಾಡಿದರು.

ರೈತನನ್ನು ಯೋಗಿ ಎಂದು ಬಣ್ಣಿಸಿದೆಂದರೆ “ಯೋಗಿ” ತನ್ನ ಸ್ವಾರ್ಥವನ್ನು ತ್ಯಾಗ ಮಾಡಿ ಸಮಾಜದ ಉದ್ಧಾರಕ್ಕಾಗಿ ತನ್ನ ಜೀವನವನ್ನು ವ್ಯಯಿಸುವವನು ಎಂದರ್ಥ. ನಮ್ಮ ದೇಶದ ರೈತ ತನ್ನ ಜೀವನವನ್ನು ಸವೆಸಿ ದೇಶದ ಜನತೆಗೆ ಅನ್ನ ನೀಡುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾನೆ ಎಂದರ್ಥ.

ಇಂದು ಕೃಷಿ ಲಾಭದಾಯಕವಾಗಿಲ್ಲ. ಆದರೂ ಅವನು ತನ್ನ ಆರ್ಥಿಕ ಲಾಭದ ದೃಷ್ಟಿಯಿಂದ ಹಳ್ಳಿಯನ್ನು ತನ್ನ ಭೂಮಿಯನ್ನು ತೊರೆದು ನಗರಕ್ಕೆ ವಲಸೆ ಹೋಗಿಲ್ಲ. ಇಲ್ಲಿ ರೈತನ ಸ್ವಾರ್ಥರಹಿತ ಬದುಕು ನಮಗೆ ಗೋಚರಿಸುತ್ತದೆ. ಆದರೆ ರೈತನ ವೈಯಕ್ತಿಕ ಬದುಕು ಅತಿ ಕಷ್ಟದಿಂದ ಕೂಡಿದೆ. ಆತ ಸಾಲದಲ್ಲಿ ಹುಟ್ಟಿ ಸಾಲದಲ್ಲಿ ಬೆಳೆದ ಸಾಲದಲ್ಲಿಯೇ ಮರಣ ಹೊಂದುತ್ತಾನೆ.

ಬಿ.ಆರ್. ರೇಣುಕ ಪ್ರಸಾದ್  
7 'D'

## ಮಳೆ ಬರಲಿ

ಮಳೆ ಬರಲಿ ಮಳೆ ಬರಲಿ  
ಆದರೆ  
ಹಸಿರು ಹೊಲ ಗೆದ್ದೆಗಳನ್ನು  
ರೈತರ ಸುಖ ನಿರ್ದೆಗಳನ್ನು  
ಕಸಿದುಕೊಳ್ಳದಿರಲಿ.

ಮಳೆ ಬರಲಿ ಮಳೆ ಬರಲಿ  
ಆದರೆ  
ಹುಲ್ಲಿನ ಛಾವಣಿಗಳನ್ನು  
ಮಣ್ಣಿನ ಗೋಡೆಗಳನ್ನು  
ಕೆಡವಿ ಹಾಕದಿರಲಿ.  
ಮಳೆ ಬರಲಿ ಮಳೆ ಬರಲಿ  
ಇರಲೊಂದು ಪುಟ್ಟಮನೆ

ಹೊದೆಯಲು ಬೆಚ್ಚನೆಯ  
ಕಂಬಳಿ ಎಲ್ಲರಿಗೂ ಸಿಗಲಿ.

ನೊಂದ ಬಯಲುಗಳಿಗೆ  
ಬೆಂದ ಬೆಟ್ಟಗಳಿಗೆ  
ಬಾಯಾರಿದ ಕೆರೆ ಬಾವಿ  
ಹಳ್ಳ ಕೊಳ್ಳಗಳಿಗೆ  
ಬರಲಿ ಮಳೆ ಬರಲಿ.

‘ಧೋ’ ಎಂದು ಸುರಿದು  
ಹೊರಟು ನಿಂತಾಗ  
ನೆಲ - ಮುಗಿಲು ನಗಲಿ  
ಏಳು ಬಣ್ಣಗಳಲ್ಲಿ.

ತೇಜಸ್ ಎಸ್.  
5 'C'

## सुविचार



जो बात दवा से हो न सके  
माँ-बाप की दुआ से होती है।  
उनके प्रति मन में श्रद्धा हो  
तो बात खुदा से होती है।

माँ-बाप अपनी जुवान से कभी बददुआ नहीं देते  
एक मेरे माँ-बाप है जो मुझसे खफा नहीं होते।

सुख और दुःख के बीच में एक सिलवर लाइन है  
जहाँ तक तुम सहन सकते हो,  
वहाँ एक सुख तुम्हारे साथ है।  
जहाँ से सहन करना मुश्किल हो जाता है  
बस वही से दुःख शुरु हो जाता है।

जहाँ हिम्मत समाप्त होती है  
वही हार की शुरुवात होती है।  
आप धीरज मत खोइए  
अपना कदम फिर से उठाइए।

देवेन्द्र सिंह

7 अ

## बेटियाँ



- 1) अगर बेटा वारिस है - तो बेटा पारस है।
  - 2) अगर बेटा वंश है - तो बेटा अंश है।
  - 3) अगर बेटा आन है - तो बेटा शान है।
  - 4) अगर बेटा मन है - तो बेटा तन है।
  - 5) अगर बेटा मान है - तो बेटा गुमान है।
  - 6) अगर बेटा संस्कार है - तो बेटा संस्कृति है।
  - 7) अगर बेटा आग है - तो बेटा बाग है।
  - 8) अगर बेटा दवा है - तो बेटा दुआ है।
  - 9) अगर बेटा भाग्य है - तो बेटा विधाता है।
  - 10) अगर बेटा जीत है - तो बेटा संगीत है।
- 1) कहना सरल है - करना कठिन है।
  - 2) खर्च करना सरल है - कमाना कठिन है।
  - 3) काम बिगाड़ना सरल है - काम सवारना कठिन है।
  - 4) शत्रु बनाना सरल है - मित्र बनाना कठिन है।

अफदाब अहमध

7 अ

## चुटकुले

## तुम्हारी जिन्दगी सँवारी



1) रात भर मुझे इस बात ने सोने नहीं दिया की जिन्दगी तो बस चार दिन की है और इंटरनेट पैक मैंने 30 दिन का करवा लिया।

2) एक आदमी आईना देख कर सोचने लगा इसको कहीं देखा है।

थोड़ी देर सोचने के बाद

ओह तेरी, ये तो वहीं है जो कल मेरे साथ नाई से बाल कटवा रहा था।

3) एक पाकिस्तानी लड़के ने भारत के स्कूल में एडमिशन लिया।

टीचर - तुम्हारा नाम क्या है?

लड़का - अहमद

टीचर - अब तुम भारत में हो इसलिए आज से तुम्हारा नाम हम रवि रखते हैं।

लड़का घर पहुँचा .....

माँ - पहला दिन कैसा रहा अहमद?

लड़का - मैं अब भारतीय हूँ और आगे से मुझे रवि कहकर पुकारना।

माँ और पापा ने ..... सुनते ही उसकी

जमकर धुलाई कर दी

शरीर पर चोट के निशान लिए अगले दिन स्कूल पहुँचा।

टीचर - क्या हुआ रवि?

लड़का - मेरे भारतीय बनने के 4 घंटे बाद ही मुझपर

2 पाकिस्तानियों ने हमला कर दिया।

देवेंद्र सिंह

7 अ

तुम्हारी जिन्दगी सँवारी

तुम्हे गले लगाके।

बैठा दिया फलक पे

तुम्हे खाट से उठाके।।

यारा यह दुनिया को

रब से जुड़ाया है।

याद करेगी दुनिया

हमारा यह अफसाना।

कैसी यह दुनिया है

हमारा है यह तराना।।

मेरे दिल में यह दुवा है

यह दुनिया टूट ना जाये

दुनिया के बगैर हो जीना

वह दिन कभी ना आए।।

दुनिया में ही जीना

दुनिया में ही मरना।

याद करेगी दुनिया

हमारा यह अफसाना।

यारा यह दुनिया को

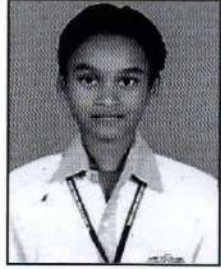
रब से जुड़ाया है।।

मोहम्मद उबेद

6 सी



## दोस्ती



पेड़ से पत्ते गिरते हैं  
उठाता कोई और है।  
दोस्ती तो सब करते हैं  
निभाता कोई और है।

कार्तिक सिंघ

7 अ

## हे वीर जवानों



हे वीर जवानों तुम सब कुछ हो  
फिर इस जग में और क्या है?  
तुम से ही तो देश का अस्तित्व रहा  
तुम बिन इस जग में क्या नया है?  
जियो चराचर तुम भारत के वीरों  
हम सब जन की उमर लग जाये  
शत-शत नमन करे हम सब तो  
प्यारे वीर जवान अमर हो जाये।

जय जवान जय हिन्द  
सेना के लिए एक श्रद्धांजलि।

वी. माँरियस मनोज

7 डी



## LITTLE BIT OF LAUGHTER

"Laughter is ...

The water between the rocks,  
The wind beneath the leaves,  
The breath drawn in,  
And the exhalation."

Friend 1 : Do you know any four legged animal?

Friend 2 : Yes, a donkey

Friend 1 : Give another example

Friend 2 : Another donkey

A friend asked Sardarji : How was your exam?

Sardarji : It was okay, but I could not write the past tense of "think".  
I thought and thought and finally ended up writing "thunk".

Ramu : God created the sun and named it sunlight

Sonu : God created the moon and named it moonlight

Ramu : God created us and named us tube light.

Sardarji went to purchase an Indian flag.

The shopkeeper showed it to him. After a while the shopkeeper fell unconscious because the Sardarji asked "Can you show me other colours?"

"Laughter is .....

The force that pushes

All things forward,

the pulse,

the blood,

the heartbeat of the world."

Teacher : Can anyone tell me what a desert is?

Sonu : Give me an example

Teacher : A place where nothing grows

Sonu : My grandpa's head.

Ramu : O God! Please make Mumbai the capital of India.

Mother : Why, son?

Ramu : Because that is what I wrote in the exam paper

- Papa : Who is the most hardworking student in your class?  
Deepu : Me, of course.  
Papa : And How can you prove it?  
Deepu : I keep standing on the bench the whole day, whereas the others sit down.  
Teacher : Name 4 animals that belong to the cat family.  
Sonu : Daddy cat , Mummy cat and two kittens.

“Finally, Laughter is the soul of everything.”

**Sanju S.**  
VII 'A'

## TEACHERS' DAY

It was a day of delight for the teachers to see the talents of their students performing various shows. Students from class VII presented songs in praise of their teachers. The committee honoured the teachers in a creative way by naming each teacher after a different star. The Chief Guest of the day was Rev. Fr. Rector Leo Pereira S.J. He addressed the gathering and explained the significance of the day.

The Guest of Honour, Rev. Fr. Henry Saldanha S.J., appreciated the teachers for their hard work. The programme was concluded with a grand meal for all.

## DEMONETIZATION

Demonetization was one of the most trending topics in 2016. India's Prime Minister, Narendra Modi, took a bold step against the black money hoarders by declaring demonetization in November 2016. The sudden declaration of demonetization in the country created a lot of chaos and confusion.

Positive: The black money hoarders were shocked after hearing the news, because of this a lot of black money was made available for the development of the country.

Negative: Many people who were paying tax had to face many problems.

The Rs 500 and Rs 1000 notes were withdrawn and new 500 and 2000 rupee notes were brought into circulation.

**Harsh Choyal**  
7th 'C'

## EXPERIENCE AS THE BHA BHA HOUSE DEPUTY CAPTAIN

"My precious experience or moment goes like this! To me whatever I am today is a gift of Lord Jesus; and whatever I do as an honest, trustworthy leader, the Bha Bha House Deputy Captain in serving the school is my return gift to the Lord. .

I thank the Rev. Fathers and all my teachers for giving me this great opportunity to be the BHA BHA house Dy Captain. A very proud moment in 2017-2018 it was, deserving all respect and appreciation when I took the oath as the BHA BHA House Dy Captain during this period with lots of Love, Dedication and honesty in my heart.

Taking up the great responsibility, I promise that I will do my best as the BHA BHA Dy leader. I learnt to be very responsible, systematic, disciplined, patient, loving and friendly. I felt proud that I could be of help to others. It is only through this experience that I prove the growth in my knowledge and manifest it in my behavior. I soon learnt my task and responsibility as the BHA BHA House Dy Captain. I really love this school for what it stands for.

When I wear my school uniform . I wear it with a lot of respect and a proud feeling in my heart. I am proud to be a Josephite. I could do this with the blessing of Lord Jesus, the help of my loving, affectionate, efficient and ideal teachers, the encouragement of the Rev. Fathers, and the support of other Josephites. My teachers guide me through their experience and not only through the chalk lessons in the class. This gave me an opportunity to prove myself. I end my words by invoking abundant blessings from Lord Jesus on everyone.

Karthik Raj. R.  
6th A

## HONESTY

If you plant honesty, you will reap trust  
If you plant goodness, you will reap friends  
If you plant humility, you will reap greatness  
If you plant perseverance, you will reap contentment  
If you plant consideration, you will reap respect  
If you plant hard work, you will reap success  
If you plant forgiveness, you will reap reconciliation  
Be careful about what you will reap tomorrow  
Among the sayings given above, which one would you like to plant first?  
As the proverb says.  
As we sow, so we reap".

Joshua Silvester. J.  
6th 'A'

## AS A PARENT MY EXPERIENCE AT SJIMS

I, Father of Rabee Ahmed, am happy to share my good experience with the School, its teachers and staff. My son is in the 7th Std now; this is the 3rd year for him as a student in this school.

I am happy to see teachers taking responsibility towards the students. I received prompt communication about the school activities and the performance of my child through a message.

I am happy my child has not only obtained good marks but also learned good habits, manners and has developed many interactive skills in the past 3 years. This which will definitely help him for his future studies.

I am very glad that he is very active in extra-curricular activities which did not affect him much in his school academics.

He secured many prizes in school academics as well as in extra-curricular activities.

The teachers are very helpful and caring and, more importantly, hard working; they really do much to increase the knowledge of the students.

I feel great for sending my child to this school. All the best for the coming years, St Joseph's!

**Mr. Anees Ahmed**  
**Father of Rabee Ahmed**  
7th 'D'

## TEACHERS

Teachers  
Paint our minds  
And guide our thoughts  
Share their achievements  
And help us mend our faults  
  
Inspire us with love  
of knowledge and truth  
As you light our path  
that leads us throughout our life  
  
For our future brightens  
with each lesson you teach

Each smile you lengthen  
Each goal you help us to reach  
  
For the dawn of each poet  
Each philosopher and king  
Begins with a teacher  
  
And much wisdom do they bring.

**Prithivi Raj. A**  
7th A

## WITH LOVE TO MY SCHOOL

St. Joseph's is my beloved School  
Everything here seems to go by rule  
Its campus is like a fairy land.  
Helping you all to withstand  
Our teachers guide us in field after field  
In pursuit of wisdom we're led by the Hand  
and helped the riddles of life to understand  
We have to leave our beloved school one  
day.  
But for its welfare, forever it has been by  
molding us for the best, the best it has seen  
It has made me be my good self in me  
And in him to all how I a kin could be  
My farewell would compel me a new stage  
in life to start.

**Bhargav. M.**  
7th 'A'

## A LOVABLE TEACHER

You are so calm and collected for your  
Students you are always from being  
Through be you in the most wanted  
Just like a Zinger Burger from KFC  
You listen to our doubts patiently  
And you clear them quickly  
You make studies fun  
As you tell true, historic stories to everyone  
You are a secure of inspection  
For each and every one of us  
You have a remarkable teaching experience  
We are so lucky to get all this in bonus  
You are the one  
About whom we can boast  
Because you are our class teacher  
We all like you the most.

**Bhargav. M.**  
7th 'A'

## HONESTY

If you plant honesty, you will reap trust  
If you plant goodness, you will reap friends  
If you plant humility, you will reap greatness  
If you plant perseverance, you will reap contentment  
If you plant consideration, you will reap respect  
If you plant hard work , you will reap success  
If you plant forgiveness , you will reap reconciliation  
Be careful about what you will reap tomorrow  
Among the sayings given above, which one would you like to plant first?  
As the proverb says.  
As we sow, so we reap"

**Joshua Silvester. J.**  
6th 'A'

## EXPERIENCES OF MY HOUSE CAPTAINSHIP

I am Akshay Gabriel R., studying in class 7th C. I would like to share in a few words about my experiences of BHA –BHA House captainship

I am extremely happy to have been chosen as the BHA –BHA House Captain in St .Joseph's Indian Middle School. I joined this prestigious institution 3 years ago. This school taught me many good things - most importantly leadership qualities and how to lead myself without depending on any one.

I was chosen as a class leader in 6th std and now in 7th std, I was chosen as the House Captain for the Bha –Bha House . I thank all my teachers for choosing me as a captain and giving me this wonderful experience as BHA BHA House captain. I have tried my best to fulfil my responsibilities. I feel proud viewing our House achievements this year, especially in sports. I led my house to the 2nd place on the sports day and it was a great pleasure. As captain I tried my level best to be a model to everyone both in academics and in co-curricular activities.

My teachers moulded me in academics and sports; our school is proud to have so many students who have achieved excellence in sports and I am proud to say they are from my school.

I never had as much responsibility as when I was the captain of the BHA –BHA House. Becoming a leader and role model for the Bha –Bha House for boys and girls was a new interesting experience for me . As an underclassman I never realized how much work and responsibility goes into a house captain. I had always looked up to my elders and wanted to be just as good to everyone, House members rely on the captains, I took up my responsibility seriously and soon I realized how the position had altered me. I was not only in charge of minding the class, but I had also to mind mainly my house boys and girls; I also had a major role in making sure that each one was good in the Bha – Bha House. Captainship has given me the experience to be a role model to everyone in my class and in my school.

I thank all my teachers, the Headmistress and the Fathers for selecting me as one of the captains. "All your dreams can come true if you have the courage to pursue them."

**Akshay Gabriel R.**

7th 'C'

## MY PARENTS

My Father is a wonderful person. He works day and night for his family , He loves us and cares for us. Thank you, dad! My mom devotes her complete day to us. Her work starts at 6.00a in the morning and goes up to 12 O'clock at night. She always thinks, what could be done next. My parents are always the best. Friends, I cannot put my feelings into writing. They are one of those about whom we can never write enough, but always feel their love.

**Harsh Choyal**  
7th 'C'

## RIDDLES AND JOKES

It takes many knocks but never cries

**Door**

As long as I eat, I live but when I drink,  
- I die, who am I

**Fire**

What remains hot in refrigerator?

**Chillies**

Everybody dislikes this Jam. What is it?

**Traffic Jam**

What is the opposite of minimum?

**Mini - dad**

How can you shoot a person without a  
gun?

**Camera**

What do you serve but cannot eat ?

**A tennis ball**

Which is the hardest subject ?

**The study of Rocks**

What has teeth but never bites ?

**Comb**

Forward it is heavy, backward it is not.

What is it ?

**Ton**

Which building has the most stories ?

Library

## JOKES

Why do teachers wear sunglasses?  
Because the students were too bright.

Why did the clock get sick?  
It was run down

Why didn't the skeleton cross the road?  
Because he didn't have the guts to do it.

## 'U' touch our lives

Mam, its 'U' who made our day lovely  
and true

'U' took away our pains and made us  
happy. We are obliged to 'U'

Be it night, be it day. We'll do our best and  
leave 'U' to do the rest.

Mam, it's 'U' who made our day and  
showed us the way.

We promise 'U' that we will make 'U'  
proud of us.

**Aflah Shadil .M.**  
7th 'C'



## THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF A PENCIL

Feeling relaxed with my new friend. I would like to narrate to you my story. I was born six months ago in a busy factory in Kolkata. And now to introduce myself, I am 'Fun' a pencil. I am six months old. I am composed of graphite and covered with a wooden coating, which gives me an attractive look. I am pink in colour.

I was put in a bowl with some of my friends for sale in a shop in Kolkata. I was feeling bored standing idle in the same place for a long time, I was feeling really bored. Finally I forced his mother to buy me for that little boy named 'Milton.'

He was so fascinated by my looks that he placed me inside his pouch where I met my friends, an eraser, a scale, a pencil mender and a few pens. He even hesitated to share me with his friends and my master was very happy with me., as I never used to breakdown in between, but occasionally he shared me with his best friends. They used to sharpen me much which pained me a lot and they wrote very roughly which forced me to break my lead in between. I was only relieved when I reached my master's hand.

One day my master forgot about me and left me behind the wooden desk. I was feeling really bored and it was one of my worst experiences. My master was very much tensed and was searching thoroughly inside the wooden desk. At last he saw me and very quickly kept me inside the pouch. I narrated my story to my friends and they consoled me.

Time passed by and soon I became very old and short, My master felt difficult to use me as I had become very short; but my master was not interested in throwing me away, he fitted me to a compass. He occasionally used me. This pained me a lot that his pencils like me should suffer the same fate. I am still being good to my master and I want my master to be happy always. The main difference between me and my master is when my master starts increasing in size, I decrease in size.

**Dillen D'Souza**  
7th 'A'

## THE SEVEN WONDERS

A teacher asked her students to write the names of the seven wonders of the world. The students began and completed the work in a few minutes. Most of the things they had written were the same, they were:

Taj Mahal

Eiffel Tower

Leaning Tower of Pisa

Great wall of China

Statue of Liberty

The Pyramids of Egypt

The Colosseum

The teacher was happy. She then saw a girl and asked if she needed some help. The girl replied. "Yes Madam, there are many, I don't know which one to write. 'the teacher asked her to read out the list, The girl began: I think the seven wonders are:

To See

To hear

To touch

To taste

To smile

To feel

To love

On listening to this, the class remained silent for a long time. Things and facts that are always in our life, are precious, too; but we don't give them the thought they deserve. So from now on know that those things can't be built with your hands or bought with your money, they are your life.

**Aftab Ahmed**

7th 'A'

## HEADING ???

The secret to Japanese success. It is mainly followed in Japan. It was developed in Japan. It is a housekeeping system. It was discovered 30 years ago and was the most impressive "SECRET". House and factories were well organized. Its advantage are people requires less time, in search of items and equipment in houses and factories; a clean and tidy place leads to greater well being and increased motivation.

2. 5S which means

- SEIRI – Organization / sort out
- SEITON – Orderliness / systemize
- SEISO – Cleaning / shining
- SEIKETSU – Standardize
- SHITSUKE – Sustain / discipline
- SEIRI – Organization / sort out

Decide what you need; remove unnecessary things; remove the items which are broken or are unusable.

SEITON – Orderliness / Systemize

If you have completed eliminated all unneeded items , now turn towards the left over items: organize giving designated location use tapes and labels ; ensure everything is available as is needed at point of use. "

SEISO – Cleanliness / Shine

Sweep the area dust and polish it. Divide the area into zones, focus on the remaining are that needs to be cleaned.

SEIKETSU – Standardize

Generate a maintenance system for the first three: develop schedules, procedures and practice.

SHITSUKE – Sustain / Discipline

Inculcate courtesy and good habits; determine the constancy of purpose. Develop this 5S scheme and keep good habits; make it a way of life and be healthy and happy.

**Dhanush .D.**  
7th 'A'

## EFFECTIVE LEADERSHIP

Hello everyone! I am Sanju. S. of 7th A, the DSPL of the Middle School for the academic year 2017-18. I thank the Principal and all the teachers for appointing me to this position.

Dear Josephites, now I'll give you five short tips on how to be an effective leader.

- Know your strength

First of all you should find out the hidden talent inside you and your area of interest and use it for betterment. It may be your passion for studying, dancing, debating etc.

- Get Involved

You must get involved in all the co-curricular activities conducted in the school.

- Gain Experience

You must talk with your elders / seniors and ask them about their experience and take their advice and learn the good from them.

- Take Action

If someone complains to you regarding something, you must take action to sort it out. If this is not possible, inform the teachers about it.

- Make A Difference

You must make some difference in the school. It may be like organizing a new competition or an awareness program etc.

So guys, here are my 5 short tips on how to be an effective leader. Hope you appreciate them!

**Sanju .S.**  
7th 'A'

## TEACHER

A good Teacher can inspire hope, ignite the imagination and instill a love of learning. Teaching is a very noble profession that shapes the character, caliber and future of an individual. A teacher is a person who helps others to acquire knowledge, competences or values. Informally the role of a teacher may be taken up by anyone. Teachers play a great role in the education of students. They mould us and our future accordingly in order to make us responsible citizens of the country. Teaching is not only a noble profession, it is also a humanistic contribution to society as a whole with a view to ensure the holistic and intellectual development of each child.

Let us remember:

“One book, one pen, one child and one teacher can change the world.”

**Shaan Devaiah**

## EXAMINATION

Oh ! Examination  
You demand concentration  
English is composition  
Maths is calculation  
Geography is population  
History is civilization  
Economics is production  
Biology is classification  
Chemistry is preparation  
Oh ! Examination  
On a special occasion  
We wish to send you an application  
To the ministry of education  
To abolish examination

**Bhargav M.**  
7th 'A'

## RIDDLES

In a hostel there were 15 children and 12 children sat in a circle and 3 sat in the middle. What was that?

**Ans: Wall Clock**

Which is the room with no door, no windows?

**Ans: Mushroom**

Which is the cup that is not a cup?

**Ans: Butter cup ( Flower)**

Why is C scared of D and D scared of E?

**Ans: Because C is a cat, D is a dog and E is an elephant**

What belongs to you but is used more by others?

**Ans: Your name**

**Bhargav M.**  
7th 'A'

## HUMAN VALUES

One who loves till she loses her eyes is a mother  
One who loves without an expression in the eyes is a father.

Mother – Introduces you to the world  
Father – Introduces the world to you

Mother – gives you life  
Father – gives you living

Mother – makes sure you are not starving  
Father – makes sure you know the value of starving

Mother – Protects you from a fall  
Father – Teaches you to get up from a fall

Mother – Personifies care  
Father – Personifies responsibility  
Mother – Reflects Ideology  
Father – Reflects reality

Mother – Teaches from her own experiences  
Father – Teaches you to learn from your own experiences.

**Bhargav M.**  
7th 'A'

## JOKES

(The Phone rings)

Naughty Kid : Hello, Do you have a refrigerator?  
Man : Yes, I have. Who are you?  
Naughty Kid : Get hold of it ..... otherwise it might run away.

The man slams down the phone !!!

After a few minutes the phone rings again

Naughty Kid : Hello! Do you have a refrigerator?  
Man (Angrily) : No. I don't have.  
Naughty Kid : Didn't I tell you to hold it?

**Bhargav M.**  
7th 'A'

## EASY & DIFFICULT

Easy to promise something to someone. Difficult to fulfil that promise.

Easy to make mistakes. Difficult to learn from them

Easy to judge the mistakes of others. Difficult to recognize our own mistakes.

Easy to talk without thinking. Difficult to restrain the tongue.

Easy to hurt someone who loves you, Difficult to heal the wound

**Bhargav M.**

7th 'A'

## THE MOST ONE TO TEN LETTER WORDS

The most selfish one letter word.

"I" – Avoid it.

The most satisfying two letter word

"We" – use it.

The most poisonous three letter word

"Ego" – Kill it

The most used four letter word

"Love" – Value it

The most pleasing five letter word

"Smile" – Keep it

The fastest spreading six letter word

"Rumour" – Ignore it

The hard working seven letter word

"Success" – Achieve it

The most enviable eight letter word

"Jealousy" – Distance from it

The most powerful nine letter word

"Knowledge" – Acquire it

The most divine ten letter word

"Friendship" – Maintain it.

**Puneeth**

7th 'A'

## GOD MADE MAN

God made man,

Man made money,

Money made man mad;

Money gives you everything,

But not satisfaction;

Money gives you bed,

But not health;

Money gives you friends,

But not love.

Money gives you books,

Book not brain;

Money gives you cosmetics,

But not beauty;

Money gives you work,

But not rest;

Money gives you food,

But not life.

**S.M. Shreyas**

7th 'B'

## FASCINATING FACTS

1. The Dormice (nice) sleep from the month of October to the end of April
2. An old male elephant may have tusks that measure up to 11ft and weigh 120 kg.
3. A fully grown elephant eats 100-200 kg of plant food a day.
4. Kangaroos can cover 39ft (12 meters) in one jump (bounce).
5. If all the blood vessels in our body were straightened out and placed end to end, they would be 1,00,000 miles long, long enough to go round the equator four times.
6. There is a butterfly found in Brazil that has the smell and colour of chocolate.
7. A male giraffe stands up to 18ft tall to the tips of its horns.
8. A new born baby elephant weighs up to 120kg and stands up to 1 meter high.
9. The world's tallest mountain, even higher than Mount Everest is Mauna Koa an underwater mountain which is 33,476 feet high, and has its peak on the Island of Hawaii !
10. The blue whale measures more than 100ft (30 meters) in length and weighs at least 100 tons.

Puneeth  
7th 'A'

## RIDDLES

- I fly without wings; I cry without eyes. What am I ? = Clouds  
You can see me in water, but I never get wet. What am I? = Reflection  
What type of dress can never be worn? = Address  
The more you take away the larger it becomes. What is it? = Hole  
A girl was ten on her last birthday and will be twelve on her next birthday.  
How is it possible?  
Today is her 11th Birthday  
Your mother's brother's only brother-in-law is sleeping on your couch. Who is the one sleeping on your couch? = Your Dad  
MT- TF - S What are the missing letters? Why?  
W & S; they are the days of the week  
What kind of cup doesn't hold water? = HICCUP

Akash Phillippo  
6th 'C'



## **PARENTS**

Parents are a precious gift given by God to the children.

All parents love their children more than themselves and bless them for their whole life.

So every child has the responsibility of giving respect to the parents and of obeying their orders, as they do everything for our good only.

Parents look after us very well and also sacrifice many things for our sake so that we will be happy and come forward in our life.

Whenever we fall ill our parents do not sleep for whole night and they pray to God for our recovery.

Parents work hard and earn money so that we, the children, can go to a good school, learn well and have good food for our life.

Parents are the first teachers of their children as it is they who teach the child for the first time to speak, to eat, to walk and many other things.

So respect your parents as they are the best gift from God to you.

**Mohammed Raiyyan Khan**  
6th 'A'

## **CHILD LABOUR**

Child Labour is a threat to our society. It is a sad thing that for a long time child-labour has been in vogue in India. Children are seen working at hotels and restaurants, factories and houses.

Causes: Poverty, over-population, parental neglect and social callousness turn them into child laborers.

Consequences: Engagement of child labor is a heinous social offence; only a diseased society keeps up this evil practice. Children are born to live and bloom freely.

"What is done to children, they will do to society." How to stop child labor?

A child who gets a good social environment grows up to become a good citizen, which in turn helps the country to grow and develop.

Education will be very helpful to raise the consciousness of general people. For this, mass media campaigns over radio, T.V, newspaper etc can be used. Thanks to the government, the child labor ban act was passed let us not violate the act.

LET ALL CHILDREN ENJOY THE GLORY AND BEAUTY OF CHILDHOOD.

**Maahi D. Jain**  
6th 'B'

## MY MOTHER'S PASSIONATE LOVE

My mother is my friend when I want to play.  
My mother is a mirror when I want to analyse myself .  
My mother is a cook when I am hungry.  
My mother is my bed when I want to sleep.  
My mother is a teacher when I have to be taught.  
My mother is a clock when I have to wake up.  
My mother is a doctor when I am unwell.  
My mother is a gift from God who will make me know  
what is true and what is false.

Nava Prabhu N.  
7th

## LIFE OF ENGLISH

English is a thief; it steals my life.	English is trying your strength.
English is a hard rock; we must break it	English is a never-ending game
English can make my tongue twist into a knot.	English is a bowl of herbal tea.
English is a symphony, so marvellous	English is a very big cake ; we must eat it bit by bit
English is an art	English is tests and quizzes
English is a slice of bread I eat every day .	English is money, people should have some.
English is a hunter; it kills many students	If we don't know English,
English is very, very troublesome	We can't live in this world.
English is A for apple, B for boy and C for cat.	

Santosh S.

## MY MOTHER TEACHES ME HOW TO LIVE LOVE **DISCIPLINE**

“Discipline is the key to success.”

This saying holds good for all times and for people of all ages groups.

But for students it has a great value.

Discipline means keeping control of ourselves so that we can achieve our goals.

By being proactive in promoting and working towards making our school a positive, supportive, safe and welcoming place for all students and teachers. Be respectful and courteous to fellow students, parents, guardians and teaching and non-teaching staff. Be knowledgeable about discipline, the policies, the rules and regulations of the school.

**Dhanush .D.**

7th 'A'

## **GENERATION GAP**

At times, when I'm at home when I have nothing to do during my vacations, I would ask my dad how his life was when he was a little boy . To my surprise he told me that his life was much better than the life you and I have led so far. He showed me the place where he used to play. live, study and have fun. He told me that from 3 in the afternoon till 8 in the night the stadium near his house used to be full of children and they used to play many games. Well, now these stadiums stay empty. Why? It's because the children of this generation have all the comforts of life including television, tablets, phones and laptops. This generation's children are so obsessed with these gadgets that they don't even want to get their hands off the remote or screens of these gadgets. With this trip to my dad's home town, my life has changed.

And I know that day is not far away, when we ourselves are going to realize and reduce the time for these gadgets and increase the time for playing, studying and enjoying life.

**Shaik Saqlain**

Vth 'A'

## IF I WERE A TREE

If I were a tree  
The bird wouldn't ask me  
Before it built its nest  
Of what caste I am.  
When sunlight embraced me  
My shadow wouldn't feel defiled.

Jude Sanath. M.

## PRAYER

Heavenly Father,

Grant me each day the desire to do my best  
To grow mentally and morally as well as  
physically,  
To be kind and helpful to my classmates  
and teachers,  
To be honest with myself as well as with  
others.  
Help me to be a good sportsperson  
When I lose as well as when I win.  
Teach me the value of true friendship,  
Help me always to conduct myself  
So as to bring credit to my school. Amen

Yuvraj  
5th 'A'

## PRAYER

The prayer that we pray should be the one  
that comes straight from our hearts. Prayer  
shouldn't be a job or a planned out speech.  
A Short prayer can be just as, if not more,  
meaningful as a long one. God looks at  
the thought and meaning of the prayer. A  
prayer that come straight from the heart  
is what He asks us to pray: for everything  
that we need, spiritually and physically.  
We can pray to God for almost anything  
except for absurd wants.

Shaik  
5th 'A'

## PRAYER

We need to look at prayer with deeper  
thoughts. Prayer isn't just closing your  
eyes, folding your hands and speaking.  
Prayer is a much more meaningful part of  
religion. We all need to pray, God demands  
that we pray. Prayer is defined as an act  
of worship, such as devotion, confession,  
praise, or thanksgiving. When most people  
pray, they just say the same prayer, like  
the Lord's Prayer for example. Saying the  
same prayer isn't really a bad thing; but  
it's much more. It is about the meaning  
and the time that you spend in praying.  
Prayer shouldn't just be looked upon as  
a routine or habit, but as more as an act  
of love poured out to express oneself to  
God. The prayer that we pray should be  
one which comes straight from our heart.  
Prayer shouldn't be a job or a planned out  
speech. The prayer that Jesus recommends  
to us is the Lord's prayer.

Willy Royston. A

## MY LOVELY SCHOOL BAG

I love my school bag because it is what  
gives me company always. My school Bag  
contains my note books and my text books.  
It is black in colour with a white design in  
front and there are all the qualities of a  
person's style and look in it. The colour  
of my bag suits my shoes and it gives me  
a good appearance as a student. I try to  
keep my bag look beautiful by cleaning /  
washing it often. There is enough space in  
it to keep all my books. I really love my  
bag. I consider it as my best friend whom I  
will never forget in my life .

Dhananjaya.N.  
5th 'A'

## RIDDLES

- What is the biggest pencil in the world?  
**Pennsylvania.**
- What do you serve but cannot eat?  
**A tennis ball.**
- What do you fill with empty hands?  
**Gloves**
- What kind of beans won't grow in a garden?  
**Jelly beans**
- When a boy falls into water, what is the first thing he does?  
**Gets wet.**
- What is in the middle of nowhere?  
**The letter 'H'**
- What has to be broken before it can be used ?  
**An egg.**
- What is the angriest kind of wind?  
**A cross wind**
- What grows up while growing down?  
**A goose.**
- What goes up and never comes down?  
**Your age**
- What gets harder to catch the faster you run?  
**Your breath.**
- Sam David S.**  
5th 'A'

## TEACHERS

Great teaching often has less to do with wisdom and skills, but more to do with their attitude to their students, their subject and their work. This article explains the top five character of great teachers.

Study after study shows the single most important factor determining the quality of the education a child receives is the quality of his teacher.

**Mohammed Ali**  
5th 'B'

## MY TEACHER

Oh! My dear teacher,  
You're my life's best feature  
You make my life so precious  
Like sweet honey that's so delicious.  
You are the mother of teaching  
And I am a child of learning  
You lead me to the pathways of light  
And make my future so bright  
You strive hard all the time  
To make my life sublime  
I thank you, my dear teacher,  
For you are my guide to the future.

**M. Sam Priyan**  
5th 'B'

## NUMBER ONE TEACHER

I'm happy that you're my teacher  
I enjoy each lesson you teach  
As my role model you inspire me  
To dream and to work and to reach  
With your kindness you get my attention  
Every day you are planting a seed of  
curiosity and motivation  
To know and to grow and to succeed.  
You help me fulfill my potential  
I'm thankful for all that you've done  
I admire you each day and I just want to  
say  
As a teacher, you're number one!

**Tanish.R.**  
5th 'C'

## MY TEACHER

Teacher is not just a profession,  
but someone's life impression.  
An Educator is not an instructor.  
But someone who produces bright souls.  
A Tutor is not one who just teaches,  
But is a game changer.  
S/he is someone who rings the bell  
of upcoming legends with everlasting  
fame.  
Mentors are not only guiding souls,  
But are those who smoothen out the  
atmosphere of troubles.  
A preceptor is not only an orator. He also  
creates history  
A teacher is a celestial being sent down  
from above  
for successful transformation.

**Yuvraj**  
5th 'A'

## TEACHER

A teacher is the person who shapes the  
future of everyone by providing the best  
education to students. A teacher plays a  
great role in the education of every student.  
A good teacher has many qualities and  
fully able to make student successful in  
life. A teacher is very intelligent and knows  
well how to draw the attention of students  
towards study. She uses creativity while  
teaching students so that students may  
concentrate. Teachers are great sources of  
knowledge, prosperity and enlightenment  
from which the students can benefit for  
their whole life. Good teachers leave a good  
impression on their students.

**Shaik**  
5th 'A'

## TEACHER

Teacher is not just a profession,  
but someone's life impression.  
An Educator is not an instructor.  
But someone who produces bright souls.  
A Tutor is not one who just teaches,  
But is a game changer.  
S/he is someone who rings the bell  
of upcoming legends with everlasting  
fame.

Mentors are not only guiding souls,  
But are those who smoothen out the  
atmosphere of troubles.  
A preceptor is not only an orator. He also  
creates history  
A teacher is a celestial being sent down  
from above  
for successful transformation.

**Yuvraj**  
5th 'A'

## PARENTS

The sacrifices, beliefs and values parents implant in their children will help determine the person the children grow up to be. Children are like a sponge that absorbs the parents' thoughts and viewpoints that will stay with them for the rest of their lives. Parents make great sacrifices for the care of their children. Day after day, parents protect their children from danger, attend to their cries and reassure their children after a bad dream. Parents give up many necessities for their everyday needs. In the poem "Those Winter Sundays" by Robert Haydon, the father displays the sacrifices he makes for his son. The father's "cracked hand that ached," shows the sacrifice, the pain and discomfort for his child could wake – up to a warm house. The sacrifices parents make for their children will have an impact on them when they become parents.

It's not uncommon to overhear a child explaining something as being absolutely true because their parents told them so. The father believes that all it takes to be successful in life is to be well-liked. He tells his son, "Be liked and you will never want." I love my parents and I thank them from my heart .

Chris Joshua .R  
5th 'C'

## PARENTS

Parents are a gift of God. And we consider them as living God and walking God. God may be present everywhere but to look at Him concretely, God created parents. Parents are our well-wishers and they guide us, their children, in each and every step we take. They are our first teachers and they are with us in all the situations of life. They hold our hand right from our childhood and hold it till they are not with us. We should take care of our parents and keep them happy. Parents are very precious like a gem or precious stone, they say; but we cannot compare them to anything in the world. So I feel that we should never give them trouble, but give them what they need and fill their life with joy.

Dhananjaya.N.  
5th 'A'

## MY PARENTS

Parents are a gift in one's life. I cannot imagine my life without them. They are very loving and caring for me always. My father is Shaik Azad and my mother is Sadiqa Sultana. My father is a tailor and a great designer. He is a very kind and hardworking person. He loves me very much and takes care of all my needs. Sometimes he brings beautiful gifts for me.

My mother is a homemaker and is very caring too. She takes great care of the house and cooks tasty food for all of us. She tells me interesting stories at bedtime. I am very dear to my parents. I love and respect them very much too. When I grow up I will take care of them.

Shaik  
5th 'A'

## TEACHER

A great teacher respects students . In a great teacher's classroom, each person's ideas and opinions are valued. Students feel safe to express their feelings and learn to respect and listen to others. Such a teacher creates a welcoming and learning environment for all the students. A great teacher creates a sense of community; there are rules to be followed and jobs to be done and each student is aware that he or she is an integral part of the group. A great teacher is warm, accessible, enthusiastic and caring. This is the teacher to whom students know they can go with any problems or concerns of theirs, even to share a funny story. If this teacher is having a bad day, no one ever knows; the teacher leaves the personal baggage outside the school gate. A great teacher sets high expectations for all her students. She imparts to her students a lot of inspiration and knowledge. A great teacher has his own love of learning and inspires students with his passion for education and for the course material. A great teacher is a skilled leader. This great teacher conveys the sense of leadership to the students by providing opportunities for each of them to assume leadership roles. This teacher has no fear of learning new teaching strategies or incorporating new technologies into the lessons. He always seems to be the one who is willing to share what he's learned with his colleagues. A great teacher lets students know that they can depend not only on her, but also on the entire class. I respect and love my teacher. My teacher guides me and corrects me and supports me in every respect.

Chris Joshua .J.R.  
5th 'C'

## I LOVE MY SCHOOL

My school has the most talented staff who bring out the best from the students. My school has a big playground and students are given opportunities to excel in sports. I love my school very much. I never failed to go to school. My school is the best institution. Excellent teachers are available in our school for all the subjects. A school is a place where we gain our basic knowledge. My school is known for its standard in bringing out the best from our students every year. My school encourages students to join the activities of their interest in sports. Our teachers encourage us to participate in as many activities as possible. I am proud to be part of my school.

Shaik  
5th A



## MY PARENTS

No love is greater than Mom's love  
No care is greater than Dad's care  
I may find my princess  
But my dad will always be my King

I love my parents no matter what we go through, no matter how much we argue, because I know, at the end, they'll always be there.

My parents  
My love  
My Life,  
My happiness.

Always love  
your mother  
because you will  
never get  
another

Yuvraj.  
5th A

## BEAUTIFUL SJIMS

Man needs life  
Life needs hard work  
Hard work needs ambition  
Ambition needs discipline  
Discipline needs self-control  
Self respect needs great attitude  
Great attitude needs achievement  
Achievement needs enthusiasm  
Enthusiasm needs self-confidence  
Self – confidence needs success  
Success is always in SJIMS.

M. Sam Priyan  
5th 'B'

## I LOVE MY SCHOOL

Oh! My dear school,  
You are my sweet dream  
I entered here with an empty mind  
You filled my mind with knowledge  
for my bright future  
You taught me many valuable lessons  
Oh! My dear school  
You are my everything  
You gave me peace and happiness  
In my good and in my bad  
As my bosom friend  
You gave me peace and happiness  
In my gain, in my pain  
As my best life partner  
Now, my little heart aches  
As the time draws near to bid adieu  
To my beloved teachers and friends.

School is like cricket.  
Education is like cricket  
A classroom is a field  
A student is a batsman  
A teacher is an umpire  
The marks obtained are the runs scored  
The marks card is the score board  
Pen is a bat  
A question is a ball  
A difficult question is the spin ball  
A tricky question is the fast ball  
Question out of syllabus is no ball  
Failing in exams is run out  
Not answering any question is duck out!

M. Sam Priyan  
5th 'B'

## ABOUT SCHOOL I LOVE MY SCHOOL

A new school year  
Is about to begin  
We were in it together  
Through thick and thin !  
I'm glad you're on my team  
And I think we'll have fun  
Laughing and learning  
To get the Job done  
Here's a little gift  
Straight from the heart  
To wish you good luck  
And a really great start  
These " handy" flowers  
Are to help you understand  
That I will always be there  
If you ever need a hand....

Tanish .R.  
5th 'C'

Every morning I think of my school  
It makes me feel cool  
I put on my uniform  
It makes me look charming and cool  
Oh, yes I love my school!  
I put my so card in a hurry  
Because going to the school is merry  
I tie my shoe lace,  
With a bright smile on my face  
Oh, yes I love my school !  
I board my bus at eight  
Off it goes to school straight  
Jumping and hopping I go  
For she is my friend, not foe  
Oh, yes, I love my school!  
The School is so cool!

Yuvraj.  
5th 'A'

## MOTHER

Mother is a temple of love  
Mother is a creation of love  
Mother is wisdom of the Lord  
Mother is a character of the hour  
Mother is a model of love  
Mother is a heart of love  
Mother is a precious gift of God.  
Mother is a beautiful work of God  
There is no substitute for mother's love.  
M- Movement  
O - Other  
T - Tender  
H- Hero  
E- Emblem  
R- Romeo

John Benedict  
7th 'B'

## DIFFERENT NAMES OF MONEY

In a temple/church, it is a donation  
In school, it is a fees.  
When you owe someone, it is debt  
When you pay to the government, it is tax.  
In court, it's fine  
Employer to workers, it's salary  
Master to subordinates, it's wages  
To children, it's allowance  
When your borrow from the bank, it's a loan.

Nicholas Ronaldinho

## MY TEACHER

A teacher is one who shapes up the whole life of the students through his / her knowledge, patience, love and care. They play a great role in the education of every student. A good teacher has many qualities and is fully able to make his /her students successful in life. A teacher is very intelligent and knows well how to draw the attention of students towards study. Teacher is a good conductor of knowledge having lots of patience and confidence. A teacher contributes much to the shaping of the future of the students.

**Fardeen**

5th C

## I LOVE MY SCHOOL

My School is the best place in my life. I like my school because my teachers are very kind to me. My school arranges for us entertainment programmes every month. I have lots of friends in my school. My school has a very big playground , I play with my friends on it. My school is the most enjoyable place for me. It is located very near my home. We have the best teachers in our school. My school is a famous educational institution in our city. It is well known for its educational system.

**Fardeen**

5th C

Students need to read a  
thousand good books before they  
read the hundred great books. - John Senior  
One best book is equal to hundred good friends  
But one good friend is equal to a library! - Dr. APJ Abdul Kalam  
Dreams is not what you see in sleep; it is the thing  
which doesn't let you sleep. - Dr. APJ Abdul Kalam  
"One book, One pen, One child and one  
Teacher can change the world of a student / child - Malala Yousafzai

**Jaffer Ahmed**

5th C

## **GAME OF CRICKET**

Of all the outdoor games, my most favourite one is cricket. This game has been popularly accepted in India in recent years, since India's good performance in International cricket. The game of cricket is played on a large oval shaped ground. Each team goes for batting and the players of the opponent team bowl in turn. There are also the fielders who do not let the balls to score. The batsman starts batting and defends the deliveries of the bowlers.

The game may be of a one – day match or a test match of five days or T- 20. In a test match, each team gets two innings to play. In a one – day match (also called limited overs match), each team typically gets 50 overs to play. In the case of Twenty 20 format, the team bowls for 20 overs each. The twenty 20 cricket format is also played for one day.

The captains of both the teams play a significant role in the game. There are 2 umpires whose decisions are to be accepted by the players of both the teams.

Like other games, cricket too is an awesome game and the practice for it keeps the players fit and healthy physically. Excellent team spirit and a sense of discipline can be developed by joining and practicing this game. Deep concentration and determination are necessary to gain perfection. This game is regarded as valuable and dignified.

**Pratyush Skanda**  
6th B

## **A RELATION BETWEEN BROTHER AND SISTER ...!!!**

This is a relation which stays with us from birth to death. A sibling is a brother or sister. The love they have for each other is unconditional. The bond between them is very strong and unique. They stand for each other in all difficulties and smile in their happiness. A sister is someone who can understand the brother more than a mother. Though they fight like tom – jerry the brother will not allow others to fight with her or make her cry. It's the best relationship in the world. One who doesn't have one's own brother or sister can also experiences this love in relation to cousin or some other. Bro and Sis fight like Tom – Jerry, but understand each other like friends.

Brother and Sister create the best relationship...!

**Pratyush Skanda**  
6th B

## **WISHING A HAPPY NEW YEAR TO OUR SCHOOL**

The moon gets its light from the sun. We all got and are getting knowledge from our school. My school has been bestowing its knowledge on its students for years. We think it is time we wish our school -A. Happy New Year!

**Shivkumar .S.**

6th C

## **MY VILLAGE**

I belong to a village called Rampura. It is situated in the district of Ajmeer in Rajasthan. The nearest railway station is Ajmeer, which is about forty kilometers away from Rampura. There are a number of buses plying between the railway station and our village. About ten thousand people live in our village. Some of them are well-to-do, and some are poor. There are just a few who are really rich.

The majority of the people in our village are Hindus. There are some Muslims and a few Christians. We all live in peace and harmony. There is unity and love among the people in our village. Most of the people are employed in the city nearby. A few people do business and some are shopkeepers. There are also someday-labourers, nearly all do some work or the other. In our village, there are four schools, one hospital and a dispensary. There is a police station, a post office, a telegraph office and a market.

**Syed Muntazeem**

6thA

## **FUN FACTS**

A Greek philosopher, Pythagoras, believed that beans had souls and so he told his students never to eat beans.

Calvin Coolidge was the first American President to be featured on a coin while still alive.

The earliest recorded coin collection belonged to Augustus Caesar.

Galileo become totally blind before his death by seeing the sun.

Coconut water can be used as blood plasma.

A baboon called Jackie became a private army in the South African army in the World War.

**Nicholas**

## TRAMPOLINE

Trampoline is an Olympic sport in which gymnasts perform acrobatics while bouncing on it. It is started with a sheer fun of jumping, diving, gymnastics and free style skiing. The initial trampoline was by American gymnasts George Nissen and Larry Griswold around 1934 to train the tumblers and astronauts to increase their acrobatic skills. Later, trampoline became popular in its own right and a new sport was born! The word trampoline is derived from the words trampling and board; over the time, it became trapolining and finally trampoline.

Aaryan

6th C

## CARTOON COMPASS

I am fascinated about cartoons and am extremely crazy over them. I watch lots of cartoons and also try to imitate them. I am very much interested when I get involved, most of the time watching figures; but then when I watch I am completely lost into the world of cartoons. Cartoon characters like Shin Chan, Doremon. Spider Man, Ninja Hathi, Pokeman , Motu Patu , Chota Bheem etc. I suppose many of my friends are just like me in admiring cartoon characters. So, I would like to advise them that too much is too bad; so always keep it within limits, and enjoy watching.

Akash Phillippo .A.

## MY TEACHER

Teachers are the seeds of " Knowledge" that grow ' forever'

A good teacher is like a candle – it consumes itself to light the way for others.

A teacher's purpose is not to create students in his or her own image,

But to develop their students more

to create their own image

" The mediocre teacher tells,

The good teacher explains,

The superior teacher demonstrates,

The great teacher inspires.

" Where do I belong?" is one of the biggest concerns students have almost at every grade level. Let's give students a proof everyday that this is the right class and the right teacher for them

Yuvaraj

5th A

## RIDDLES

He can climb to any floor and he can carry you. Who is he = Lift  
What goes through water, but doesn't get wet = a ray of light  
He goes all around the house but sits in a corner what is it? = Broom  
Owner of many keys. Yes cannot open any door. Who is he? = Type writer .  
Press me at the bottom, meet me at the top. Who am I? = Tube of toothpaste  
I have an eye, but I cannot see. Who am I? = a needle  
Which is the wedding day of the week? = Wednesday  
Which is the angle that is not used in geometry? – Bangle  
Which month tells you to go forward? = March  
I shine and I have 7 colours, but I am not a Rainbow. Who am I? = Diamond  
The longer he stands the shorter he grows – candle  
What goes up when the rain comes down? – umbrella  
What goes up but does not go down? = Age  
What has teeth but cannot bite? = a comb  
What has legs but cannot walk? = a table  
What is dark but made of light? = shadow  
How come  $8+8+2+12 = 50$ ? When calculation goes wrong

**Dheeraj Jain**  
6th 'C'

## DANCE

It is generally, through not exclusively, performed to the accompaniment of music and may or may not be keeping time with that music.

Some dances may provide their own audio accompaniment in the place of music. Many early forms of music and dance were created for each other and are frequently performed keeping time with such music.

**Jotham Kumar.A**  
7th 'D'

## RIDDLES

Everybody has me, nobody has lost me = Shadow  
A man jumped down from the 27th floor holding a mixer, but nothing happened to him.  
Why? = Because it was a Butterfly mixer  
Twelve policemen, three robbers. Who am I? = a clock  
Inside white, outside red = Apple

Nicholas

## CBD'S WOMAN POWER

- First Woman to Reach the North Pole – Ann Bancroft (USA)  
First Woman Doctor in the World – Elizabeth Blackwell  
First Woman President of a Country – Maria Estela Peron (Argentina)  
First Woman Cosmonaut in Space – Valentina Tereshkova (USSR)  
First Woman Judge of a Court – Sandra Doy O'Connor (USA)



**Vivian D'Souza**  
VIII 'D'

## WORDS FROM NUMBER



- At the last possible time – Eleventh Hour.  
The poor, undeveloped Countries of Asia and Africa – Third World.  
A Short Joke – One Liner.  
The ability to know things without using five senses – Sixth Sense.  
To be Supremely Happy – In Seventh Heaven.  
Wife of the Chief Executive of a State – First Lady.  
One who plays supporting role – Play Second Fiddle.  
The use of exhaustive questioning by the police to escort a confession – Third Degree.  
Double-Dealing – Two Faced.

**Vivian D'Souza**  
VIII 'D'

## JOKES

- Father : How is your exam result?  
Daughter : It was like a submarine Dad.  
Father : What?  
Daughter : It is below 'C' level.

- Boy to the Police : Come quickly there is a big fight going on for the last half an hour and our neighbour is beating up my father.  
Police : Fight for half an hour! Why didn't you call me earlier?  
The boy : Because earlier my father was beating him up.



**Vivian Rodrigues**  
X 'E'



## W O R D S RIDDLES



1. What can you catch but not throw?
2. What is it full of holes, yet holds water?
3. No sooner spoken than broken. What is it?
4. What jumps when it walks and sits when it stands?
5. What stinks while living but in death smells good?
6. What fastens two people yet touches only one?
7. Which alphabet has got lots of water?
8. How can you spell too much in two letters?
9. Patches over patches but no stitches. What is it?
10. What has a neck, but no head?

Vivian D'Souza  
VIII 'D'

1. Cold 2. Sponge 3. Silence 4. Kangaroo 5. Pig 6. Wedding Ring  
7. The alphabet - C - 8. X - S (Excess) 9. Cabbage 10. Bottle

### Answers

## MOTHER TERESA

Born on August 26<sup>th</sup> 1910, she considered 27<sup>th</sup> August [the day she was baptized] to be her 'true birthday'. She was born in Skopje, now capital of the Macedonia. Her real name was Agnes Gonxha Bojaxhiu and her parents were Nikola and Dranfile Bojaxhiu. When she was eight years old her father died. By the age of twelve, she had become convinced that she should commit herself to religious life. Right from her childhood she was keen in helping the needy, poor, aged and so on. This made her take a decision to become a nun even though she didn't want to leave her family. With great difficulties and troubles faced she left her home at the age of eighteen to join the Sisters of Loreto as Missionary. She arrived India in 1929 and began her novitiate in Darjeeling. She took her first religious vow as a nun on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1931. Teresa enjoyed teaching at the School, she was increasingly disturbed by the Poverty surrounding her in Calcutta. What Teresa later described as "the call within the call" to devote herself to care for the sick and the poor.



A.K. Pranav  
VIII 'E'

## GOD'S OWN COUNTRY

India is made up of many beautiful states. Kerala is one such beautiful state in India. It is often referred to as 'God's own Country' and not without reason. It is an extremely beautiful state mainly because of its eye pleasing greenery, pleasant backwaters and magnificent wildlife.



Kerala is one of the richest states in terms of culture – it has a special language, a special dance and even its own movie industry. The official language is Malayalam. The main festival is Onam which lasts for ten days with intricately decorated pookolam, ambrosial onasadya, snake boat race are some of the most remarkable features of onam.

The most famous form of dance is Kathakalli. Kerala is a favourite among tourists. Kerala is a beautiful state. The people, the culture, the scenery all together make it the beautiful state. As a person from Kerala I can assure you that it is one of the few places which you'll never get tired of visiting.

**A.K. Pranav**  
VIII 'E'

## MY DAD



My Dad is a person who is loving and kind and often he knows what I have on my mind. He's someone who listens, suggests and defends. My dad can be one of my very best friends. He's proud of my triumphs and when things go wrong he can be patient and helpful and strong. In all that I do, my dad's love plays a part.

There's always a place for him deep in my heart. Each year that passes, I am even more glad, more grateful and proud just to call him my dad. Thank you dad for listening and caring, for giving and sharing, but specially for just being you.

**Faisal Inayath**  
X 'D'

## CHILD LABOUR



Child labour has become a biggest social issue in India which needs to be solved on regular basis. It is not the responsibility of the Government only. It should be solved and taken care by all the parents, elders and other social organizations. It is the issue of everyone which should be solved personally as it can happen to the child of any person.

In many developing Countries, child labour is very common because of the existence of high level of poverty and poor schooling opportunities for the children. The highest incidents rate of child labour is still more than 50 percent in which children of age 5 to 14 are working in the developing countries. The rate of child labour is high in the agriculture field which is mostly found in the rural and informal urban economy where most of the children are predominantly employed into the agriculture work by their own parents instead of sending them to the school and allow them to play with friends.

The issue of child labour has now been an International concern as it is highly involved in inhibiting the growth and development of the Country. Healthy children are the bright future and power of any country. Therefore child labour is damaging, spoiling and destroying the future of the children and finally the country.

Child labour keeps a child away from all the benefits of the childhood, a happiest and memorable period in the life of everyone. It interferes with the ability of attending regular schools, which makes them socially dangerous and harmful citizens of the country. This illegal activity is increasing day by day even after the Government has passed many laws to completely prohibit the act of child labour.

**Mohammed Ayan**  
X 'D'

## LIFE

Life consists of two days,  
One for you and one against you.  
So when it is for you,  
Don't be proud or reckless  
And when it's against you, be patient  
For both days, are tests for you.



**Faisal Inayath**  
X 'D'

## CONVERSATION BETWEEN TEACHER AND CLASS JOKES

Teacher : Which organisms don't have teeth?

Student : My Grandma and Grandpa.

(Sardar was busy removing his car's wheel)

A man (harsh) : Why are you removing the wheel of your car?

Sardar : Can't you see the board? "Parking for 2 wheelers only".

Harsh at an art gallery : I suppose this horrible looking thing is what you call Modern Art?

Art Teacher : I beg your pardon sir, that's a mirror.



**Nitin Kumar**  
X 'E'

## FAMILY

Families are people

Who care about you,

My family is special

- Your family too!

Mother and Father,

Sister and Brother,

Grandma's and Grandpa's,

And so many others!

One family is big,

While another is small,

Some families have children,

And some, none at all!

**Om Sunil Deshmukh**  
IX 'B'

## CONVERSATION BETWEEN TEACHER AND CLASS



- Teacher : Can you see God?  
 Class : No.  
 Teacher : Can you touch God?  
 Class : No.  
 Teacher : Then, there isn't a God!  
 ..... Student raises his hand  
 Student : "Sir, can you see your brain?"  
 Teacher : No.  
 Student : "Sir, Can you touch your brain?"  
 Teacher : No.  
 Student : Oh, Ok, so you don't have a brain!

Royal R.K.

VIII 'C'

## WHAT DOES YOUR NAME TELL....!

Spell your name and see the meaning of each letter in your 'NAME'.

- |                      |                   |               |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| A – Gifted           | K – Loved by all  | U – Genuine   |
| B – Less Patience    | L – Arrogant      | V – Angry     |
| C – Innocent         | M – Great Person  | W – Practical |
| D – Talented         | N – Smiling       | X – Crazy     |
| E – Good but hurts   | O – Sportive      | Y – Caring    |
| F – Feel for others  | P – Intelligent   | Z – Pretty    |
| G – Logical Thinking | Q – Cool          |               |
| H – Calm             | R – Unpredictable |               |
| I – Respect          | S – Romantic      |               |
| J – Enjoy Life       | T – Proud         |               |



Anto Yohan Edwin

X 'C'

## TIPS FOR SUCCESS

1. Talk softly
2. Walk humbly
3. Eat sensibly
4. Breathe deeply
5. Sleep sufficiently
6. Earn honestly
7. Save regularly
8. Dress smartly
9. Act fearlessly
10. Work patiently
11. Think truthfully
12. Believe completely



13. Behave decently
14. Plan practically
15. Spend intelligently
16. LOVE YOUR LIFE

Anto Yohan Edwin

X 'C'

## HOW WELL DO YOU KNOW THE "NAGARS" OF BENGALURU

1. Father of Nation
2. The Maratha who fought the Mughals
3. Area with biggest shopping complex
4. Forever victorious
5. Indira Gandhi's favourite son
6. To live happily ever after
7. Where India's spring always prevails
8. Indian Conqueror who turned to peace
9. Where peace always prevails
10. Bengal's pride.....?



Anto Yohan Edwin

X 'C'

- Answers:
1. Gandhi Nagar
  2. Shivaji Nagar
  3. Jaya Nagar
  4. Vijay Nagar
  5. Sanjay Nagar
  6. Jeevan Bhima Nagar
  7. Vasanth Nagar
  8. Ashok Nagar
  9. Shanti Nagar
  10. Rabindranath Tagore Nagar

## SOME INTERESTING FACTS ABOUT MOTHER TERESA



- Mother Teresa's official name was Agnes Gonxha Bojaxhiu. She was born to an Albanian family in Macedonia. However, her father died when she was eight, ending her family's monetary security.
- At the age of 18, she left home and joined the Sisters of Loreto in Rathfarnham in Ireland. After this, she never met her family.
- After a year in Ireland, she transferred to the Sisters of Loreto convent at Darjeeling in India.
- She committed to be a nun in 1931 and chose the name Teresa to honour patron saints of Australia and Spain.
- She taught History and Geography at St. Mary's High School in Kolkata for 15 years but was deeply agonised to see poor suffer. In 1946, on her way to Darjeeling, Teresa realised her calling. She had said, "I heard the call to give up all and follow Christ into the slums to serve him among the poorest of the poor".
- In 1948, Teresa left her habit of nun-hood and adopted a lifestyle in slums to serve the poor.
- In 1950, she founded the Missionaries of Charity, a Roman Catholic religious congregation dedicated to serve "the hungry, the naked, the homeless, the crippled, the blind, and the lepers.
- Mother Teresa received 124 awards, a few of them are as follows:
  - a) Padmashree Award (from the President of India) August 1962.
  - b) Pope John XXIII Peace Prize, January 1971 & 1979.
  - c) John F. Kennedy International Award, September 1971.
  - d) Jawaharlal Nehru Award for International Understanding, November 1972.
  - e) Templeton Prize for "Progress in Religion", April 1973.
  - f) Nobel Peace Prize, December 1979. (However, she refused the Nobel honour banquet and requested the USD 192,000 prize money to be used to help the poor in India).

- g) Bharat Ratna (Jewel of India), March 1980.
- h) Order of Merit (from Queen Elizabeth) November 1983.
- i) Gold Medal of the Soviet Peace Committee, August 1987.
- j) United States Congressional Gold Medal, June 1997.
- k) Mother Teresa wore the iconic white sari with blue stripes and sandals to honour manual scavengers.
- l) She was beatified in 2003. Her official title is now "Blessed Teresa of Calcutta".
- m) The Central Government had released a Rs. 5/- coin to commemorate the birth centenary of Mother Teresa.

**Thomas Johny**  
IX 'D'

## **TRAFFIC IN BANGALORE CITY**

Bangalore, officially known as Bengaluru is the capital of the Indian state, Karnataka. It has a population of 8.43 million, making it the third most populous city in India.

In modern life we face many problems, one of which is traffic congestion, which is becoming more serious day after day. It is said that, a large number of vehicles is the main reason for increasing traffic. When small vehicles and big vehicles run side by side and do not follow lane discipline, there is traffic jam. Vehicles overtaking one another are the cause for accidents.

To solve this problem, the government should encourage people to use public transport or vehicles in small size such as bicycles, or charge heavy tax on private vehicles. The driver of vehicles who violate traffic rules should be severely punished.

**Anthony Melquier**

## **BEAUTIFUL THOUGHT**

Do not make friends like a flower because it dies in an hour.  
Make friends like a river that flows for ever

**Franklin Jerold. F**  
IX 'F'



## RIDDLES



1. What can travel around the world while staying in a corner?  
**A Stamp**
2. The more it drives, the wetter it gets, what is it?  
**A Towel**
3. What kind of tree can you carry in your hand?  
**A Palm**
4. What gets broken without being held?  
**A Promise**
5. Feed me and I live, yet give me a drink and I die. Who am I?  
**Fire**
6. What is at the end of a rainbow?  
**The letter 'W'**
7. Which key is playful?  
**Monkey**
8. How can you make 7 even?  
**Remove the letter 's' from the word seven to make it 'even'.**
9. How to talk but not talk?  
**By texting or hand signs**
10. What belongs to you but others use it more than you do?  
**Your Name**

**Shaun Joseph Goveas**

IX 'D'

## MAGIC SQUARES

1
2
7
8

9
3
4
5



The blocks have numbers on them. Move one block in such a way that the numbers in each vertical row adds up to a total of 18.

Answer: Simply turn the number 9 upside down and make it to 6.

**Shinz Anto**

VIII 'B'

## JOKES



1. Son : Dad, who is an idiot?  
Dad : An idiot is a person who tries to explain his ideas in such a strange and long way that another person who is listening to him can't understand him. Do you understand me?  
Son : No.
2. Friend 1 : "You look very funny wearing that belt."  
Friend 2 : "I would look even funnier if I didn't wear it."

A.S. Derek Francis  
VIII 'F'

## THE SIGNIFICANCE OF HARMONY IN ONE'S LIFE



"The most valuable possession you can own is an open heart. The most powerful weapon you can be is an instrument of peace".

World peace will never be stable until enough of us find inner peace to stabilize it.

If we want to live in a peaceful world, then it is up to us to make sure that we are a peaceful people. No matter how others behave, we should keep peace in our heart. It's our responsibility to declare peace in the midst of chaos or madness.

Let's surrpind all difficult situations with peace and love.

As educators let us help the students to develop the thirst for developing the attitude, skills and behaviour to live in harmony with oneself with others and with the natural environment.

Janet J Fernandes

## EXAM FEVER

Oh! It is Examination  
Study with Concentration  
Maths with Calculation  
English with Punctuation  
Physics with Variation  
History with Civilization



Chemistry with Equation  
Civics with Constitution  
Biology with Classification  
Geography with Population  
There is no time for Relaxation.

**Shinz Anto**  
VIII 'B'

## MESSAGE TO MANKIND

'O' mankind what made you to criticise others,  
When you yourself are the worst among others.  
Do not just count the sins of others,  
When you yourself are bounded with sins.  
'O' mankind what made you to be so ferocious,  
When you are living in a world so precious.  
'O' mankind try to be good to everyone,  
And purify yourself before leaving the world.



**Syed Faraz**  
IX 'C'

## NO. SAVE WATER

Never waste water away; there can be more use of it, like watering plants or cleaning. Talk to your friends and elders about water conservation. Every drop counts as every person makes a difference. Saving this precious water is our responsibility. Can we do it? If you have a lawn, water it early in the morning. At this time, temperature and velocity of wind are low. As a result, the rate of evaporation is low. We have the same amount of water today as when the earth was formed. Nature recycles it again.



**Anthony Sandesh. M**

VIII 'B'

## MY SCHOOL SJHS

SJHS is known for its good education.

To study here was my ambition.

Which I truly gained, that leads to my destination.

SJHS teachers are affectionate and work with dedication

Train each student to be skilful and determined

I am full of appreciation for you SJHS

You are a perfect foundation, for all round education

A place of devotion.



**Anthony Sandesh. M**

VIII 'B'

## DID YOU KNOW

1. Lemons contain more sugar than strawberries.
2. A cat has 32 muscles in each ear.
3. The longest street in the world is in Toronto, Canada 1,896 kms.
4. Your tongue is the fastest healing part of your body.
5. In a deck of cards, the king of hearts is the only king without a moustache.
6. An Octopus pupil is rectangle.
7. Cats can't move their jaws sideways.
8. The speed of an incoming brain impulse is about 400km/h.
9. A human eye can distinguish up to 10 million different colours but our brain can't remember all of them.
10. You can't lick your own elbow.



Yashas A.P

IX 'E'

## JOKES



1. There was a very old woman, she died at a very young age.
2. There was a 100 years old man, he bought a Jio sim for lifetime free data.
3. A father said to his son, "Tomorrow is your result. You should inform me about it. If you fail in the test, we both will be strangers". Next day the father asks the son, "What about your results"? Son replies, "Who are you to ask that?".
4. Wife: Gets up at 6 am and starts getting ready by applying makeup, powder etc.

Husband: Why are you getting ready so early? Are you planning to go somewhere?

Wife: No, I am planning to unlock my phone as it is not recognizing me without my makeup.

Husband: Puzzaled,

Abhin Murthy

VIII 'F'

## NO HEADING NAME

Never act smart with Today's generation.

Kid : Why some of your hair are white, Dad?

Dad : Every time you make me unhappy, one of my hair turns white.

Kid : Now I understand why Grandpa's hair are all white.

Child : Mummy, why Gandhiji has no hair on his head?

Mummy : Because he speaks only the truth.

Child : Now I understand why ladies have longer hair.

A cute sentence written by a child on his maths book.

"Dear Maths! Please grow up and start solving your problems yourself, I have my own problems!"



**Ryyaan Shah**

IX 'F'

## MY TEACHER

Oh! My dear teacher,  
You are my life's good feature  
You make my life so precious  
Like sweet honey that's delicious.  
You are a "Mother of Teaching"  
And I am a "Child of Learning"  
You lead me to the path way of light  
And make my future yet move bright;  
You strive near all the time  
To make my life sublime;  
I thank you, my dear teacher  
For you are my guide to the future.



**Maaz Ahmed Khan**

IX 'C'

## MY FATHER JOKES

To the best father ever  
We, your children stand  
Forever by your side now  
And wish to lend our hand.



And so it's our dear father  
We wish to thank you so  
For being there when needed  
And helping us to grow.

**Maaz Ahmed Khan**  
IX 'C'

Son : Dad, can you write  
your name with  
your eyes closed?



Dad : Sure, that's not a problem?

Son : Then please write your name on  
my progress card.

Son : Dad, we will become rich very  
soon.

Dad : Fantastic! How is that possible?

Son : My Mathematics teacher told  
us that she will teach us how to  
convert paise to rupee.

**Mohammed Salman**  
IX 'C'

## EXAMINATION

Oh, Examination  
You are a botheration  
To the young generation

Maths means calculation,  
History means civilization,  
Geography means population,  
Science means experimentation.

On this occasion  
We all will send an application  
To the ministry of education  
To abolish examination

For we want to learn and not  
Just write examination.

**Mohammed Umair**  
IX 'C'



## MAHATMA GANDHI

- M - Man of high culture
- A - Admitted by one and all
- H - Humbly served the poor
- A - Achievement was till the end
- T - Truth was his life
- M - Made India independent
- A - Avoided comfort
  
- G - Genius in all aspects
- A - Ahimsa, he preached
- N - Noble were his thoughts
- D - Devoted his life for freedom
- H - Honest life he led throughout
- I - Indians are proud of him.

**Mohammed Salman**  
IX 'C'

## THOUGHTS FOR LIFE

1. Work hard till your signature becomes an autograph.
2. A little hard work never killed anyone.
3. The older I get, the better I become.
4. Tough situations build strong people.
5. One day the people who didn't believe in you will tell everyone, how they met you.
6. There is no age limit for success.
7. My own talent is that I just don't quit.
8. Ignoring is a classy revenge.
9. If you lose someone but found yourself you WON.
10. Once you become fearless you become limitless.
11. Change the plan but never the goal.
12. Your mind is a weapon, keep it loaded.
13. You are who you hang out with, be selective with your circle.
14. A speaker of the truth has no friends.
15. Make friends who force you to level up.
16. People will say you changed because they have to see you progress without them.
17. Watch who you trust because even your teeth bite your own tongue every now and then.
18. Love all, trust a few, do wrong to none.
19. Behind every successful man there are a lot of unsuccessful years.
20. Don't let the silly little dramas of each day get you down, for you are here to do great things.
21. To be successful your focus needs to be so intense that others think you're crazy.



**Amith Murthy A.N**

IX 'D'



## WHAT AM I? ANAGRAMS



- I can run, but never walk
- Often murmur, never talk
- I have a bed but never sleep
- I have a mouth but never eat

Answer: A River.

**Reddy Manoj**  
VIII 'E'

### A POEM ON FRIENDSHIP



#### A True Friend

Before you became a friend of mine  
 We knew each other for quiet sometime  
 I hate to say we wasted a year and a half,  
 I'm glad we can now look back and laugh  
 You're the one I must admire  
 With great intentions and loving desires  
 Passion and trust  
 And knowing that you care  
 Brings a lifetime of happiness for us to  
 share...

**B. Shravan**  
IX 'B'



A word which can be re-arranged to form another word using all the letters exactly once.

- |              |   |             |
|--------------|---|-------------|
| Ultra Asia   | - | Australia   |
| Orange sip   | - | Singapore   |
| Lizards went | - | Switzerland |
| Red nail     | - | Ireland     |
| Rain         | - | Iran        |
| A thin lad   | - | Thailand    |
| Cold ants    | - | Scotland    |
| Near gym     | - | Germany     |
| Pain task    | - | Pakistan    |
| In aroma     | - | Romania     |
| Any row      | - | Norway      |
| Chain        | - | China       |
| Slender than | - | Netherlands |
| A snip       | - | Spain       |
| Dark men     | - | Denmark     |
| Near giant   | - | Argentina   |
| Plane        | - | Nepal       |
| Big mule     | - | Belgium     |
| Nice lad     | - | Iceland     |
| We send      | - | Sweden      |

**Lochan. S**  
IX 'D'

## RIDDLES



1. What is as big as you but does not weigh anything?

**Your Shadow.**

2. You can hold it without using your arms?

**Your Breathe.**

3. If you drop me, I am sure to crack, but if you give me a smile, I'll always smile back.

**Mirror.**

4. Who is that with a neck and no hand, two arms and no hands?

**Shirt.**

**Lochan. S**  
IX 'D'

## WHAT AM I?



- I am small and colourful
- I've got big wings
- I live in gardens and forests
- I used to be a caterpillar.

**Answer: Butterfly**

**Who am I?**

- I am a bird.
- I have two wings
- I can swim
- I can't fly

**Answer: Penguin**

**Reddy Mano**  
IX 'D'

## RIDDLES

Naughty Kid : Hello! Do you have a refrigerator?

Man : Yes, I have. Who are you?

Kid : Is it running?

Man : Yes.

Kid : Get hold of it...otherwise it might run away.

The man slams down the phone.

After a few minutes the phone bell rings again.

Naughty kid : Hello! Do you have a refrigerator?

Man (Angrily) : No, I don't have.

Kid : Didn't I tell you to hold it?



**Nishanth Kumar**  
IX 'D'.

## THE BEST GIFTS TO YOU

To Your Friend	-	Loyalty
To Your Enemy	-	Forgiveness
To Your Boss	-	Service
To Your Teacher	-	Respect
To a Child	-	Good Example
To Your Parents	-	Gratitude, Devotion
To Your Mate	-	Love and Affection
To All Men & Women	-	Charity
To God	-	Your Life



A.K. Pranav  
VIII 'E'

## ST. TERESA OF KOLKOTA – A PATH TOWARD THE GUTTERS



One of the most beautiful comprehensions of poverty and disease in the human history is the experience of the saint of the gutters who defined through her note in 'A simple Path: Mother Teresa', "the greatest disease in the West today is not TB or leprosy; it is being unwanted, unloved and uncared for. We can cure physical diseases with medicine, but the only cure for loneliness, despair and hopelessness is love. There are many in the world who are dying for a piece of bread but there are many more dying for a little love. The poverty in the West is a different kind of poverty – it is not only a poverty of loneliness but also of spirituality. There's hunger for love, as there is hunger for God." And understanding of poverty, "the most terrible poverty is loneliness, and the feeling of being unloved."

The path that led St. Teresa to the gutters is the two great realities of human irony which had been existing from the beginning of human civilization but none had comprehended in this manner. In fact, this was her garment that she wore all her life every day when she tread the path in the dirty streets of Kolkata.

In 1979, on accepting the Nobel Peace Prize, St. Teresa clearly said on the public podium, "I choose the poverty of our people. But I am grateful to receive the [Nobel] prize in the name of the hungry, the naked, the homeless, the crippled, the blind, the lepers of all

those people who feel unwanted, unloved, uncared for throughout society, people that have become a burden to the society and are shunned by everyone.”

St. Teresa of Kolkata, in all aspects of her life, was a generous dispenser of divine mercy, making herself available for everyone through her welcome and defence of human life, those unborn and those abandoned and discarded. She was committed to defending life, ceaselessly proclaiming that “the unborn are the weakest, the smallest, the most vulnerable”. She bowed down before those who were spent, left to die on the side of the road, seeing in them their God-given dignity; she made her voice heard the powers of this world, so that they might recognize their guilt for the crime of poverty they created. For Mother Teresa, mercy was the “salt” which gave flavour to her work, it was the “light” which shone in the darkness of the many who no longer had tears to shed for their poverty and suffering.

Her mission to the urban and existential peripheries remains for us today an eloquent witness to God’s closeness to the poorest of the poor. Today, this is the true consecrated life to the whole world of volunteers: may she be our model of holiness! She achieved worldwide acclaim for her work in Kolkata’s slums, but her critics accused her of pushing a hardline Catholicism, mixing with dictators and accepting funds from them for her charity. But Pope Francis offered St. Teresa of Calcutta as a “model of holiness” and a true woman of humanity. Pramod Sharma, a Kolkata resident who grew up near a convent school and children centre where Mother Teresa worked, said on the day of Canonization on September 4th on the eve of her 19th death anniversary and his country were proud she had chosen India as her home. “[She] belonged to our India and stayed with the Indians and will forever stay in our hearts.”

Today this is the world that is to be created by the followers of Christ; this is the answer for varied social evils in our society. This is the true mercy, holiness, consecration, language, love that the world is in need of. The true kingdom of blessedness that Christ intended and the humankind longs for. Thus, let us all open up opportunities of joy and hope for our many brothers and sisters who are discouraged and who stand in need of understanding and tenderness and spread the fragrance of Christ and his Kingdom.

**Ms. Mary Manjula**

## ಗೆಳತಿಯ ಬೆಳ್ಳಿ ಹಬ್ಬ

25 ರ ಸಂಭ್ರಮದ ಶುಭಾಷಯ

ಇಷ್ಟು ವರುಷಗಳ ಹರುಷದ ಮೊಗ  
ಶಾಲೆಯೇ ನಿಮ್ಮ ಪ್ರೀತಿಯ ಮೊದಲ ಭಾಗ  
ತರಲಿ ಇದು ನಿಮ್ಮ ಬಾಳಿಗೆ ಸಹಯೋಗ.

ಇಪ್ಪತ್ತು ವರುಷದ ನಿಮ್ಮೊಂದಿಗಿನ ಪಯಣ  
ಭಾಷೆ ಬೇರೆಯಾದರೂ ಅಥಲ ಗೆಳೆತನ  
ತರಗತಿ ವಿದ್ಯಾರ್ಥಿಗಳೇ ನಮ್ಮ ಮನೆತನ  
ನಿತ್ಯ ನೀ ಜೊತೆಗಿರಲು ಸಂತೋಷದಿ ಬಾಳುವೆ ನಾ.

ಬರವಣಿಗೆಯಲಿ ತಿಳಿಸಲಾಗದ ಸಂಬಂಧ  
ಗೆಳೆತನಕ್ಕಿಂತ ಮಿಗಿಲಾದ ಸ್ನೇಹ ಪ್ರೀತಿಯ ಬಂಧ  
ಮುಂದಿನ ಪಯಣದಲಿ ಇರಲಿ ಈ ಅನುಬಂಧ  
ಸದಾ ನೀ ನಗುತಿರಲು ಅದೇ ನನಗೆ ಆನಂದ.

ಗೆಳೆತನದ ಬೆಳ್ಳಿ ಹಬ್ಬ ಆಚರಿಸೋಣ ಹರುಷದಿ  
ನಡೆಯುವ ಸ್ವಾರ್ಥ ವಂಚನೆ ತೊರೆದು ನೀತಿ ಮಾರ್ಗದಿ  
ನಂಬಿದ ದೇವನು ನೀಡಲಿ ಸದಾ ನೆಮ್ಮದಿ  
ಹಾರೈಸುವೆನು ತುಂಬು ಹೃದಯದಿ.



ಶ್ರೀಮತಿ ಜಾನೆಟ್ ಫರ್ನಾಂಡಿಸ್  
ಶಿಕ್ಷಕಿ

## ಶಿವರಂಜನ ಶುಭ ವಿದಾಯ - ದಂಟ

ದೇವರ ವಾಕ್ಯ ಧ್ಯಾನಿಸಿ ಅದರಂತೆ ಬಾಳುತ್ತಿರಲು  
ಭಿನ್ನ ಭೇದವ ತೊರೆದು ಎಲ್ಲರಲಿ ಒಂದಾದಿರಿ  
ಮಕ್ಕಳ ಬಾಳಿನ ದೀಪ ಬೆಳಗಲು  
ನೀವೇ ಹಣತೆಯಾದಿರಿ.

ಅಪಾರ ತಾಳ್ಮೆ, ಒಲುಮೆ ಇದೆ ಹೃದಯದಲಿ  
ಮುನ್ನಡೆಸುವ ಜಾಣ್ಮೆ, ಮುಗುಳು ನಗೆ ವದನದಲಿ  
ಅಹಂ ಇಲ್ಲದ ಸರಳತನ  
ನಿಮ್ಮ ಸಾಧನೆಯಲಿ.

ನಿಮ್ಮ ಪಯಣದಲಿ ನೀವು ಏಕಾಂಗಿಯಲ್ಲ  
ಇರುವೆವು ಜೊತೆಗೆ ನಿರಂತರ ಪ್ರಾರ್ಥನೆಯಲಿ  
ಸುವಾರ್ತೆ ಸಾರಲು ನೇಮಿಸಿದಾತನು  
ನಿಮ್ಮ ಹೆಸರಲಿ ಪೂಜ್ಯ ಗುರುಗಳೆ, ಶುಭ ವಿದಾಯ ಬಾಳು ಬೆಳಕಾಗಲಿ.

ಶ್ರೀಮತಿ ಜಾನೆಟ್ ಫರ್ನಾಂಡಿಸ್  
ಶಿಕ್ಷಕಿ

## ಸ್ನೇಹಿತ

ಒಬ್ಬ ಒಳ್ಳೆ ಸ್ನೇಹಿತ ಆಗ್ಬೇಕಾದ್ದೆ  
ಹಣ ಬೇಡ, ಆಸ್ತಿ ಬೇಡ, ಸೌಂದರ್ಯ ಬೇಡ  
ಬೇಕಾಗಿರೋದು ಮೂರೇ ಪದ  
ನಂಬಿಕೆ, ವಿಶ್ವಾಸ ಮತ್ತು ಪ್ರೀತಿ.

ಬದುಕು ಸಿಗುತ್ತೆ ಧೈರ್ಯ ಇರೋರಿಗೆ  
ಸಂತೋಷ ಸಿಗುತ್ತೆ ಹಾರೈಕೆ ಇರೋರಿಗೆ  
ಪ್ರೀತಿ ಸಿಗುತ್ತೆ ಹೃದಯವಂತರಿಗೆ  
ಆದರೆ ಒಳ್ಳೆಯ ಸ್ನೇಹಿತ ಸಿಗುವುದು ಪರಿಶುದ್ಧ ಮನಸ್ಸು ಇರೋರಿಗೆ.



ನವೀನ್ ಕುಮಾರ್  
8 ಎ ವಿಭಾಗ

## ತಂದೆ - ತಾಯಿಯನ್ನು ಮರೆಯದಿರಿ

ಏನನ್ನಾದರೂ ಮರೆಯಿರಿ ಆದರೆ ತಂದೆ  
ತಾಯಿಯನ್ನು ಮಾತ್ರ ಮರೆಯದಿರಿ  
ಭೂಮಿಗಿಂತ ದೊಡ್ಡವರು ತಾಯಿ  
ಬಾನಿಗಿಂತ ದೊಡ್ಡವರು ತಂದೆ  
ಹೆತ್ತು ಹೊತ್ತು ಬೆಳೆಸಿದ  
ತಂದೆ ತಾಯಿಯರ ಮುಂದೆ  
ಬೇರೆಲ್ಲವೂ ಅಲ್ಪ, ಮಕ್ಕಳ ಬದುಕಿನ  
ದಾರಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ಅವರು ಪ್ರೀತಿಯಿಂದ  
ಹೂಗಳನ್ನು ಹಾಸಿದ್ದಾರೆ  
ಈ ರೀತಿ ಪ್ರೀತಿಸುವವರ ದಾರಿಯಲ್ಲಿ  
ಮಕ್ಕಳು ಎಂದಿಗೂ ಮುಳ್ಳಾಗದಿರಿ  
ಹಣವಿದ್ದರೆ ಜಗತ್ತಿನಲ್ಲಿ ಎಲ್ಲವೂ ಸಿಗುತ್ತದೆ



ಆದರೆ ತಂದೆ ತಾಯಿ ಸಿಗುವುದಿಲ್ಲ, ಇಂತಹ  
ಪವಿತ್ರ ಚರಣಗಳಿಗೆ ನಮಸ್ಕರಿಸುವದನ್ನು  
ಎಂದೂ ಮರೆಯದಿರಿ. ಪ್ರತಿ ನಿಮಿಷಕ್ಕೂ  
ತಂದೆ-ತಾಯಿಯನ್ನು ನೆನೆಯಲು ಮರೆಯದಿರಿ.

ಧನುಷ್ ಎಸ್  
8 ಇ ವಿಭಾಗ

## ಹಾಸ್ಯ

- ಟೀಚರ್ : ನಿನ್ ಹೆಸರೇನು ?  
ಸ್ನೂಡೆಂಟ್ : ಚರಂಡಿ  
ಟೀಚರ್ : ಏಯ್ ಈಡಿಯಟ್ ಹೆಸು ಕೇಳುದ್ರೆ ನಾಟಕ ಆಡ್ತೀಯ .....  
ಸ್ನೂಡೆಂಟ್ : ಎಷ್ಟು ಸಾರಿ ಕೇಳುದ್ರೆ ಅಷ್ಟೆ  
ನನ್ ಹೆಸು ಚರಂಡಿ ಚರಂಡಿ ಚರಂಡಿ (Charan D)  
ಟೀಚರ್ : ನೀನು ಯಾರ ಮಗ ?  
ಸ್ನೂಡೆಂಟ್ : ವಿಶ್ವ ಸುಂದರಿ ಮಗ !!!!  
ಟೀಚರ್ : ಲೋ ಏನ್ ತಮಾಷೆ ಮಾಡ್ತೀದ್ದೀಯ  
ಸ್ನೂಡೆಂಟ್ : ಇಲ್ಲ ಮೇಡಂ, ನನ್ ಅಪ್ಪ ವಿಶ್ವ, ನನ್ ಅಮ್ಮ ಸುಂದರಿ !!!!!!!

## ಜಾಣರ ಉತ್ತರ

1. ಮರ - ಸಸಿ

ಸಸಿ - ಅಮ್ಮ ನಿನ್ನನ್ನು ಕಡಿದು ಏನು ಮಾಡುತ್ತಾರೆ ?

ಮರ - ನನ್ನಿಂದ ಕಾಗದ ತಯಾರಿಸಿ ಅದರ ಮೇಲೆ ಕಾಡು ಉಳಿಸಿ ನಾಡು ಬೆಳಸಿ ಎಂದು ಬರೆಯುತ್ತಾರೆ

2. ಪ್ರಶ್ನೆ - ಹದಿನೈದು ಹಣ್ಣುಗಳ ಉತ್ತರ ಬರೆಯಿರಿ ?

ಉತ್ತರ - ಮೂಸಂಬಿ, ಕಲ್ಲಂಗಡಿ, ಆಪಲ್ ಹಾಗೂ ಒಂದು ಡಜನ್ ಬಾಳೆಹಣ್ಣು !!!!!

3. ಪ್ರಶ್ನೆ - ಪ್ರಪಂಚದಲ್ಲಿ ಒಟ್ಟು ಎಷ್ಟು ದೇಶಗಳಿವೆ ?

ಉತ್ತರ - ಪ್ರಪಂಚದಲ್ಲಿ ಇರೋದು ಒಂದೇ ದೇಶ, ಅದು ಭಾರತ ಮಿಕ್ಕಿದ್ದೆಲ್ಲಾ ವಿದೇಶ !!!!!

4. 1983 ಕ್ರಿಕೆಟ್ ವಿಶ್ವಕಪ್ ಯಾರಿಗೆ ಬಂದಿತು ?

ಉತ್ತರ - ಗೆದ್ದವರಿಗೆ !!!!!!!!

5. ಮಹಾತ್ಮಗಾಂಧೀಜಿ ಸಾಯದೆ ಇದ್ದಿದ್ದರೆ ?

ಉತ್ತರ - ಈಗಲೂ ಬದುಕುತ್ತಿದ್ದರು !!!!!!!!

6. ಕ್ರಿಕೆಟ್ ಬಗ್ಗೆ ಅತಿ ಚಿಕ್ಕದಾದ ಒಂದು ಪ್ರಭಂದ ಬರೆಯಿರಿ.

ಉತ್ತರ - ಮಳೆ ಬಂದ ಕಾರಣ ಪಂದ್ಯವನ್ನು ರದ್ದುಗೊಳಿಸಲಾಗಿದೆ!!!!!!!

7. ಕ್ಲೋರೈಡ್ ಅನ್ನು ಕಾಯಿಸಿದಾಗ ಏನಾಗುತ್ತದೆ ?

ಉತ್ತರ - ಕಾಯುತ್ತದೆ !!!!!!!!

8. ನಾಯಿ ಕಚ್ಚಿದರೆ

ತಿಮ್ಮ - ನಾಯಿ ಕಚ್ಚಿದರೆ ಏನು ಮಾಡುತ್ತೀರಾ ?

ಡಾಕ್ಟರ್ - ಇಂಜೆಕ್ಷನ್ ಕೊಡುತ್ತೇನೆ.

ತಿಮ್ಮ - ಹಲ್ಲು ಇಲ್ಲದ ನಾಯಿ ಕಚ್ಚಿದರೆ

ಡಾಕ್ಟರ್ - ಸೂಜಿ ಇಲ್ಲದ ಇಂಜೆಕ್ಷನ್ ಕೊಡುತ್ತೇನೆ. ಮುಟ್ಟಾಳ ಗೆಟಾಟ್!!!!!!!



ತರುಣ್. ಪಿ

8ನೇ ಸಿ ವಿಭಾಗ



## ಮೋದಿ ಆಳ್ವಿಕೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಮಹಿಳೆ

ಜಯಲಲಿತ ಜೀವ ಕಳೆದುಕೊಂಡಳು !  
ಸೋನಿಯಾ ಆರೋಗ್ಯ ಕಳೆದುಕೊಂಡಳು !  
ಮಮತಾ ತಾಳ್ಮೆ ಕಳೆದುಕೊಂಡಳು !  
ಮಾಯಾ ಚಮತ್ಕಾರ ಕಳೆದುಕೊಂಡಳು !  
ಸುಷ್ಮಾ ತಮ್ಮ ಮೂತ್ರಪಿಂಡ ಕಳೆದುಕೊಂಡಳು !  
ಆನಂದಿಬೇನ್ ತನ್ನ ಅಧಿಕಾರ ಕಳೆದುಕೊಂಡಳು !  
ಶಶಿಕಲಾ ತನ್ನಲ್ಲೇ ಕನಸುಗಳನ್ನು ಕಳೆದುಕೊಂಡಳು !

ಭಾರತದ ಉಳಿದೆಲ್ಲ ಮಹಿಳೆಯರು ತನ್ನ ಗಂಡಂದಿರಿಗೆ ತಿಳಿಯದಂತೆ  
ಬಚ್ಚಿಟ್ಟಿದ್ದ ಹಳೆಯ ನೋಟುಗನ್ನೆಲ್ಲ ಕಳೆದುಕೊಂಡರು !!!!!

(ಸಂಗ್ರಹ) ರಾಯಲ್. ಆರ್

8ನೇ ಸಿ ವಿಭಾಗ

## ಹತ್ತನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಕನ್ನಡ ಮಾಧ್ಯಮ ವಿದ್ಯಾರ್ಥಿಯ ಬೀಳ್ಕೊಡುಗೆಯ ಮನದಾಳದ ಮಾತುಗಳು

ಈ ಸುಂದರ ಸಂಜೆಯ ಸಮಾರಂಭಕ್ಕೆ ಆಗಮಿಸಿರುವ ಮುಖ್ಯ ಅತಿಥಿಗಳಿಗೂ, ಸಂಸ್ಥೆಯ ರೆಕ್ಟರ್ ಆದ ಪೂಜ್ಯ ಲಿಯೋ ಪೆರೇರಾ ಅವರಿಗೂ, ಶಾಲೆಯ ಮುಖ್ಯೋಪಾಧ್ಯಾಯರಾದ ಪೂಜ್ಯ ಫಾಧರ್ ಜೇರಾಲ್ಡ್ ಪುಟಾಡೊ ಅವರಿಗೂ ಉಪ ಮುಖ್ಯೋಪಾಧ್ಯಾಯರಾದ ಪೂಜ್ಯ ಫಾಧರ್ ಸಿರಿಲ್ ಮನೆಸಸ್ ರವರಿಗೂ ನನ್ನ ಪ್ರೀತಿಯ ಬೋಧಕ, ಬೋಧಕೇತರ ವರ್ಗದವರಿಗೂ ಹಾಗೂ ನನ್ನ ಪ್ರೀತಿಯ ಗೆಲೆಯರಿಗೂ ಮತ್ತು ಪೋಷಕರಿಗೂ ಈ ಸವಿ ಸಂಜೆಯ ವಂದನೆಗಳು.

ನೆನಪು ಮನುಷ್ಯನಿಗೆ ದೇವರು ನೀಡಿರುವ ಅದ್ಭುತ ವರದಾನ. ನಮ್ಮ ಜೀವನದಲ್ಲಿ ಕಳೆದ ಪ್ರತಿ ಸುಂದರ ಕ್ಷಣಗಳು ನನ್ನ ಮನದಲ್ಲಿ ನೆಲೆಯೂರಿ ಅಪು ಸವಿ ನೆನಪುಗಳಾಗಿ ನಮ್ಮನ್ನು ಸಂತೋಷಗೊಳಿಸುತ್ತಿರುತ್ತವೆ. ಬಹುಶಃ ಮನುಷ್ಯನ ಜೀವನದ ಅತೀ ಸುಮಧುರ ನೆನಪುಗಳೆಂದರೆ ನಮ್ಮ ಶಾಲಾ ಜೀವನದ ಅನುಭವಗಳು. ಅಂತೆಯೇ 10ನೇ 'ಎ' ವಿಭಾಗದ ಕನ್ನಡ ಮಾಧ್ಯಮದ ವಿದ್ಯಾರ್ಥಿ ಆಕಾಶ್ ಮೈಕಲ್ ಆದ ನಾನು ಈ ಶಾಲೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಮೂರು ವರ್ಷಗಳ ಕಾಲ ಕಳೆದ ಸುಮಧುರ ಅನುಭವಗಳೆಂಬ ನೆನಪಿನ ಬುತ್ತಿಯನ್ನು ನಿಮ್ಮ ಮುಂದೆ ಬಿಚ್ಚಿಡಲಿದ್ದೇನೆ.

ಭಾನುವೆ ಸಾಲದೆ ಪಗಲೆನಿಸಿ ತಾನು0 ದೀವಿಗೇಗಳು ಉರಿದೊಡಂ ನಂದಿದೊಡೆಂ ಎಂಬ ಆದಿ ಕವಿ ಪಂಪನ ಮಾತಿನಂತೆ 110 ವರ್ಷಗಳ ಭವ್ಯ ಪರಂಪರೆಯನ್ನು ಹೊಂದಿರುವ ಸಂತ ಜೋಸೆಫರ ಮಹಾವಿದ್ಯಾಲಯವು ನಭೋ ಮಂಡಲದಲ್ಲಿ ಭಾಸ್ಕರನಂತೆ ಪ್ರಕಾಶಿಸುವಂತೆ, ಸಹಸ್ರ ಸಹಸ್ರ ವಿದ್ಯಾರ್ಥಿಗಳಿಗೆ ಜ್ಞಾನದ ಬೆಳಕನ್ನು ನೀಡುತ್ತಾ ಬಂದಿದೆ ಇಂತಹ ಶಾಲೆಗೆ ನಾನು ಸೇರಲೇ ಬೇಕು ಎಂಬ ಆಸೆ ನನಗಿತ್ತು ಅದು ನನಸಾದಾಗ ನನ್ನ ಆನಂದಕ್ಕೆ ಪಾರವೆ ಇಲ್ಲ. ನನ್ನ ಪೋಷಕರೊಂದಿಗೆ ಈ ಶಾಲೆಗೆ ಬಂದ ಮೊದಲ ದಿನವನ್ನು ನಾನು ಮರೆಯಲು ಸಾಧ್ಯವೇ ಇಲ್ಲ.

ನಮ್ಮ ಶಾಲೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಕನ್ನಡ ಮಾಧ್ಯಮ ವಿಭಾಗ ಇರುವುದು ಕೆಲವರಿಗೆ ತಿಳಿದಿಲ್ಲ. ಇಲ್ಲಿ 'ಎ' ವಿಭಾಗ ಕನ್ನಡ ಮಾಧ್ಯಮವಾಗಿದ್ದು ನನ್ನಂತಹ ಬಡ ಕುಟುಂಬದ ಮಕ್ಕಳು ಈ ಶಾಲೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಸೌಲಭ್ಯಗಳನ್ನು ಪಡೆದು ವಿವಿಧ ಕ್ಷೇತ್ರಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಸಾಧನೆ ಮಾಡಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ಈ ಶಾಲೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ನಮಗೆ ನೀಡುವ ಉತ್ತೇಜನ, ಪ್ರೋತ್ಸಾಹ, ಕಳಕಳಿ ಬೇರೆ ಯಾವ ಶಾಲೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಸಿಗುವುದಿಲ್ಲ ಎಂಬುದು ನನ್ನ ಅಂತರಾಳದ ಮಾತು. ನಾನೂ ಕೂಡ ಕನ್ನಡ ಮಾಧ್ಯಮದ ವಿದ್ಯಾರ್ಥಿಯಾಗಿದ್ದು ಈ ವರ್ಷ ಶಾಲಾ ನಾಯಕನಾಗಿದ್ದೇನೆ ಎಂಬುದನ್ನು ಹೇಳಿಕೊಳ್ಳುವುದಕ್ಕೆ ತುಂಬ ಹೆಮ್ಮೆ ಎನಿಸುತ್ತದೆ

ಪರಿವರ್ತನೆ ನಿಸರ್ಗ ನಿಯಮ ಎಂಬಂತೆ ಹಣ್ಣೆಲೆ ಉದುರಿ ಚಿಗುರಲೆಗೆ ದಾರಿ ನೀಡಬೇಕು. ಹಾಗೆಯೇ ಇಲ್ಲಿ ಮೂರು ವರ್ಷಗಳ ವಿದ್ಯಾಭ್ಯಾಸವನ್ನು ಮುಗಿಸಿ ಶಾಲೆಯಿಂದ ನಿರ್ಗಮಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದೇನೆ ಎಂದು ಹೇಳುವುದಕ್ಕೆ ಗಂಟಲು ಬಿಗಿಯುತ್ತಿದೆ. ನಾನು ಮನೆಗಿಂತ ಹೆಚ್ಚಿನ ಸಮಯವನ್ನು ಈ ಶಾಲೆಯ ವಿದ್ಯಾರ್ಥಿ ನಿಲಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಕಳೆದಿದ್ದೇನೆ ಇಲ್ಲಿನ ಶಿಕ್ಷಕರಿಂದ ಸಿಕ್ಕಿದ ವಾತ್ಸಲ್ಯ, ಮಮತೆ ನನ್ನ ಪೋಷಕರಿ ಗಿಂತಲೂ ಹೆಚ್ಚು ಇದಕ್ಕೆ ನಾನು ಕೃತಜ್ಞನಾಗಿದ್ದೇನೆ. ನನ್ನ ಪ್ರೀತಿಯ ಶಿಕ್ಷಕರ ಪಾದಾರವಿಂದಗಳಿಗೆ ನನ್ನ ಅನಂತ ಅನಂತ ಧನ್ಯವಾದಗಳು

ಈ ಶಾಲೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಕಳೆದ ಮೂರು ವರ್ಷಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಪಡೆದ ಅನುಭವ, ವಿದ್ಯೆ ನನ್ನ ಸ್ಮೃತಿ ಪಟಲದಲ್ಲಿ ನೆನಪುಗಾಳಾಗಿ ಬೇರೂರಿದೆ. ಈ ಸಂಸ್ಥೆ ವಿದ್ಯಾಭ್ಯಾಸದ ಜೊತೆಗೆ ಮಾನವೀಯ ಮೌಲ್ಯಗಳನ್ನು ತುಂಬಿ ಉತ್ತಮ ಪ್ರಜೆಗನ್ನಾಗಿ ನಮ್ಮನ್ನು ರೂಪಿಸಿದೆ. ಈ ವಿದ್ಯಾ ಸಂಸ್ಥೆ ಸಾವಿರಾರು ವರ್ಷಗಳ ಕಾಲ ನನ್ನಂತಹ ಬಡ ವಿದ್ಯಾರ್ಥಿಗಳಿಗೆ ದಾರಿ ದೀಪವಾಗಲಿ ಎಂದು ಆಶಿಸುತ್ತಾ ನಮ್ಮಂತವರ ಏಳಿಗೆಗಾಗಿ ದುಡಿಯುತ್ತಿರುವ ಆಡಳಿತ ಮಂಡಳಿಯವರಿಗೂ, ಶಿಕ್ಷಕರಿಗೂ ನನ್ನ ಪ್ರಣಾಮಗಳು.

ವಂದನೆಗಳು.

ಆಕಾಶ್ ಮೈಕಲ್

10ನೇ ಎ ವಿಭಾಗ

## विवेकानंदजी के प्रसिद्ध नाटें - १

1. उठो, जागो और तब तक नहीं रुको जब तक लक्ष्य ना प्राप्त हो जाये।
2. उठो मेरे शैरो, इस भ्रम को मिटा दो कि तुम निर्बल हो, तुम एक अमर आत्मा हो, स्वच्छंद जीव हो, धन्य हो, सनातन हो, तुम तत्व नहीं हो, ना ही शरीर हो, तत्व तुम्हारा सेवक है तुम तत्व के सेवक नहीं हो।
3. ब्रह्माण्ड की सारी शक्तियाँ पहले से हमारी हैं, वो हमी हैं जो अपनी आँखों पर हाँथ रख लेते हैं और फिर रोते हैं कि कितना अन्धकार है।
4. जिसतरह से विभिन्न स्रोतों से उत्पन्न धाराएँ अपना जल समुद्र में मिला देती है, उसी प्रकार मनुष्य द्वारा चुना हर मार्ग, चाहे अच्छा हो या बुरा भगवान तक जाता है।
5. किसी की निंदा ना करें: अगर आप मदद के लिए हाथ बढ़ा सकते हैं, तो जरूर बढ़ाएँ, अगर नहीं बढ़ा सकते, तो अपने हाथ जोड़िये, अपने भाइयों को आशीर्वाद दीजिये और उन्हें उनके मार्ग पर जाने दीजिये।
6. कभी मत सोचिये कि आत्मा के लिए कुछ असंभव हे। ऐसा सोचना सबसे बड़ा विधर्म है। अगर कोई पाप है, तो वो यहीं है, ये कहना कि तुम निर्बल हो या अन्य निर्बल हैं।
7. अगर धन दूसरों की भलाई करने में मदद करे। तो इसका कुछ मूल्य है, अन्यथा ये सिर्फ बुराई का एक ढेर है और इससे जितना जल्दी छुटकारा मिल जाये उतना बेहतर है।
8. उस व्यक्ति ने अमरत्व प्राप्त कर लिया है। जो किसी संसारिक वस्तु से व्याकुस नहीं होता।
9. हम वो है। जो हमें हमारी सोच ने बनाया है। इसलिए इस बात का ध्यान रखिये कि आप क्या सोचते हैं। शब्द गौण हैं, विचार रहते हैं, वे दूर तक यात्रा करते हैं।
10. जब तक आप खुद पर विश्वास नहीं करते तब तब आप भगवान पर विश्वास नहीं कर सकते।
11. सत्य को हजार तरीकों से बताया जा सकता है। फिर भी हर एक सत्य ही होगा।
12. विश्व एक व्यायामशाला है जहाँ हम खुद को मजबूत बनाने के लिए आते हैं।
13. इस दुनिया में सभी भेद-भाव किसी स्तर के हैं, ना कि प्रकार के, क्योंकि एकता ही सभी चीजों का रहस्य है।
14. हम जितना ज्यादा बाहर जायें और दूसरों का भला करें, हमारा हृदय उतना ही शुद्ध होगा और परमात्मा उसमें बसेंगे।
15. बाहरी स्वभाव केवल अंदरूनी स्वभाव का बड़ा रूप है।



16. भगवान् की एक परम प्रिय के रूप में पूजा की जानी चाहिए, इस या अगले जीवन की सभी चीजों से बढ़कर।
17. यदि स्वयं में विश्वास करना और अधिक विस्तार से पढाया और अभ्यास कराया गया होता, तो मुझे यकीन है कि बुराइयों और दुःख का एक बहुत बड़ा हिस्सा गायब हो गया होता।
18. हमारा कर्तव्य है कि हम हर किसी को उसका उच्चतम आदर्श जीवन जीने के संघर्ष में प्रोत्साहन करें; और साथ ही साथ उस आदर्श को सत्य के जितना निकट हो सके लाने का प्रयास करें।
19. एक विचार लो उस विचार को अपना जीवन बना लो-उसके बारे में सोचो उसके सपने देखो, उस विचार को जियो अपने मस्तिष्क, मांसपेशियों, नसों, शरीर के हर हिस्से को उस विचार में डूब जाने दो और बाकी सभी विचार को किनारे रख दो, यही सफल होने का तरीका है।
20. जिस क्षण मैंने यह जान लिया कि भगवान् हर एक मानव शरीर रूपी मंदिर में विराजमान हैं। जिस क्षण मैं हर व्यक्ति के सामने श्रद्धा से खड़ा हो गया और उसके भीतर भगवान् को देखने लगा - उसी क्षण मैं बन्धनों से मुक्त हूँ। हर वो चीज जो बांधती है नष्ट हो गया और मैं स्वतंत्र हूँ।

स्वामी विवेकानंद (संग्रह)

क्लेटन लेस्टर डी कुन्हा

9 डि

## बचपन

एक बचपन का जमाना था,  
जिस में खुशियों का खजाना था .....  
चाहत चाँद का पाने की थी,  
पर दिल तितली का दिवाना था .....  
खबर ना थी कुछ सुबहा की,  
ना शाम का ठिकाना था .....  
थक कर आना स्कूल से,



पर खेलने भी जाना था .....  
माँ की कहानी थी,  
परियों का फसाना या .....  
बारीश में कागज की नाव थी,  
हर मौसम सुहाना था .....

ओं सुनील देशमुक

9 बी

## अमेरिकी बहनों और भाइयों

आपके इस स्नेहपूर्ण और जोरदार स्वागत से मेरा हृदय आपार हर्ष से भर गया है। मैं आपको दुनिया के सबसे पौराणिक भिक्षुओं की तरफ से धन्यवाद देता हूँ। मैं आपको सभी धर्मों की जननी की तरफ से धन्यवाद देता हूँ और मैं आपको सभी जाति-संप्रदाय के लाखों-करोड़ों हिन्दुओं की तरफ से धन्यवाद देता हूँ। मेरा धन्यवाद उन वक्ताओं को भी जिन्होंने इस मंच से यह कहा कि दुनिया में सहनशीलता का विचार सुदूर पूरब के देशों से फैला है।

मुझे गर्व है कि मैं एक ऐसे धर्म से हूँ जिसने दुनिया को सहनशीलता और सार्वभौमिक स्वीकृति (Universal Acceptance) का पाठ पढ़ाया है। हम सिर्फ सार्वभौमिक सहनशीलता में ही विश्वास नहीं रखते बल्कि हम विश्व के सभी धर्मों को सत्य के रूप में स्वीकार करते हैं।

मुझे गर्व है कि मैं एक ऐसे देश से हूँ जिसने इस धरती के सभी देशों के सताए गए लोगों को शरण दी है। मुझे यह बताते हुए गर्व हो रहा है कि हमने अपने हृदय में उन इस्लामियों के शुद्धतम स्मृतियाँ बचा कर रखी हैं, जिनके मंदिरों को रोमनों ने तोड़-तोड़ कर खंडहर बना दिया और तब उन्होंने दक्षिण भारत में शरण ली। मुझे इस बात का गर्व है कि मैं एक ऐसे धर्म से हूँ जिसने महान पारसी देश के अवशेषों को शरण दी और अभी भी उन्हें बढ़ावा दे रहा है।

भाइयों मैं आपको एक श्लोक की कुछ पंक्तियाँ सुनाना चाहूँगा जिससे मैं ने बचपन से स्मरण किया और दोहराया है और जो रोज करोड़ों लोगो द्वारा हर दिन दोहराया जाता है।

“जिस तरह से विभिन्न धाराओं की उत्पत्ति विभिन्न स्रोतों से होती है उसी प्रकार मनुष्य अपनी इच्छा के अनुरूप अलग-अलग मार्ग चुनता है। वो देखने में भले सीधे या टेढ़े-मेढ़े लगे पर सभी भगवान तक ही जाते हैं।” वर्तमान सम्मेलन, जो कि आज तक की सबसे पवित्र सभाओं में से है, स्वयं में गीता में बताये गए एक सिद्धांत का प्रमाण है, “जो भी मुझ तक आता है; चाहे किसा भी रूप में मैं उस तक पहुँचता हूँ। सभी मनुष्य विभिन्न मार्गों पर संघर्ष कर रहे हैं। जिसका अंत मुझ में है।” सांप्रदायिकता, कट्टरता और इसके भयानक वंशज, हठधर्मिता लम्बे समय से पृथ्वी को अपने शिकंजों में जकड़े हुए हैं। इन्होंने पृथ्वी को हिंसा से भर दिया है, कितनी बार ही ये धरती खून से लाल हुई है, कितनी ही सभ्यताओं का विनाश हुआ है और कितने देश नष्ट हुए हैं।

अगर ये भयानक राक्षस नहीं होते तो आज मानव समाज कहीं ज्यादा उन्नत होता। लेकिन अब उनका समय पूरा हो चुका है। मुझे पूरी उम्मीद है कि आज इस सम्मेलन का शंखनाद सभी हठधर्मिता, हर तरह के क्लेश, चाहे वो तलवार से हों या कलम से और हर एक मनुष्य, जो एक ही लक्ष्य की तरफ बढ़ रहे हैं; के बीच की दुर्भावनों का विनाश करेगा।

स्वामी विवेकानंद (संग्रह)

Chicago, September 11, 1893

क्लेटन लेस्टर डी कुन्हा

9 डि

## विवेकानंदजी के नारें - २

1. स्वामी विवेकानंद से स्वर्ण नियम  
तुम कौन मदद कर रहा है। उन्हें मत भूलता।  
कौन हो तुम प्रेम रखता है, उन्हें नफरत नहीं करते।  
कौन आको विश्वास करना है उन्हें धोखा नहीं है।
2. कुछ भी है कि आप कमजोर बनाता है शारीरिक, बौद्धिक और आध्यात्मिक,  
जहर के रूप में अस्वीकार। स्वामी विवेकानंद प्रेरक बोला।
3. अपने आप के लिए एक दिन में कम एक बार बात ... वरना तुम इस दुनिया में एक उत्कृष्ट व्यक्ति के साथ एक बैठक  
याद कर सकते हैं ...
4. रिश्ते जीवन से ज्यादा महत्वपूर्ण हैं, लेकिन ... यह महत्वपूर्ण उन रिश्तों को उन में जीवन के लिए है।
5. आप अंदर बाहर से विकसित करने के लिए है। कोई नहीं, तुम्हें सिखाने के कोई भी आप आध्यात्मिक बना सकते हैं  
कर सकते हैं। वहाँ कोई अन्य शिक्षक लेकिन अपने ही आत्मा है।
6. मुझे पसंद है या मुझे नफरत है।  
मेरे दोनों पक्ष में हैं,  
तुम मुझे पसंद है तो मैं अपने दिल में हूँ,  
अगर तुम मुझे नफरत है मैं अपने मन में हूँ।
7. विभिन्न धर्मों के अध्ययन से हम पाते हैं कि संक्षेप में वे एक हैं।
8. हम ईश्वर कहाँ लगाने के लिए अगर हम उसे हमारे अपने दिलों में और हर प्राणी में नहीं देख सकते हैं। जा सकते हैं।
9. उच्च विचारों के साथ मस्तिष्क, उच्चतम आदर्शों उन्हें आप से पहले और उस के बाहर दिन और रात जहग महान  
काम आ जाएगा।
10. हम ईश्वर कहाँ लगाने के लिए अगर हम उसे हमारे अपने दिलों में और हर प्राणी में नहीं देख सकते हैं जा सकते हैं।



आलन डेरील

9 दि

## सौर ऊर्जा

सौर ऊर्जा अर्थ 'सूर्य शक्ति'। इसे अंग्रेजी में मटेथ्री एपशीसूफ कहते हैं। जब भी बाप-दादा को सुबह सूर्य नमस्कार करते देखते हैं, हमें कुतूहल बढ़ता है - यह क्या है? और यहाँ नमस्कार क्यों? सूर्य देवता हमें क्या नहीं देता। आजकल इसी का उपयोग बिजली के बदले में होता है। सूर्य से ताप भी मिलती है? प्रकाश भी मिलता है। अब मनुष्य सूर्य शक्ति का उपयोग कर रहा है जैसे जैसे बिजली के उत्पादन में कमी होने से बिजली उत्पादन के अलग-अलग मूल को मनुष्य ढूँढ रहा है। बिजली का उत्पादन जल, वायु, सूर्य से हो सकता है। इसे वायु ऊर्जा, जल ऊर्जा, सौर ऊर्जा कहते हैं? सौर ऊर्जा का उपयोग वहाँ सुदूर जगहों में होता है, जहाँ विद्युत के लिए तार और खंभे नहीं लगा सकते हैं, वहाँ सौर ऊर्जा से लोगों को बिजली, सोलार कुकर (सौर चूल्हा पाचक) सौर जल पंप, सौर लालटीन आदि दे सकते हैं। नगरों में बिजली का चला जाना आम बात है। सुबह-सुबह खाना बनाना हो तो बिजली नहीं, स्नान करना है, दफ्तर के लिए देर हो रही है तो बिजली नहीं। यह समस्या गर्मी के मौसम में औ अधिक होता ही। तब सूर्य देव हो हमारी रक्षा के लिए आते हैं।



सोलार ऊर्जा का उपयोग कहाँ-कहाँ होता है, देखिए।

- 1) सौर ऊर्जा: यह विद्युत ऊर्जा के बदले में उपयुक्त होती है। यह ऊर्जा सूर्य से सीधा प्राप्त होती है। इससे घर में बिजली मिलती है। सौर ऊर्जा से पानी भी गरम किया जाता है।
- 2) सोलार कुकर: (सौर चूल्हा पाचक) ईंधन के बदले इसका उपयोग होता है। सोलार कुकर (चूल्हा) बाहर रखकर खाना पकाया जाता है।
- 3) सौर लालटीन: यह हल्का होता है। इसे जलाने के लिए पेट्रोल गैस या मिट्टी के तेल की जरूरत नहीं है।
- 4) सौर पय दीप: सामान्यतः रात के समय बिजली चाती है तो रास्ते में चलना कठिन होता है, साय चोरों का भय भी। सौर पय दीप से बिजली की बचत भी होती है और चोरों का भय भी नहीं। गाँवों में इसका प्रयोजन और अधिक है। जहाँ विद्युत लाइन भी नहीं लगा सकते ऐसे सुदूर घने जंगल के प्रदेशों में भी यह उपयोगी है।

इसी प्रकार सिंचाई में कएँ से जल निकालने के लिए सौर पंप का उपयोग होता है। आजकल कार भी सौर ऊर्जा से चलाते हैं जिससे पेट्रोल की बचत होती है। सोलार के द्वारा पर्यावरण में प्रदूषण को रोका जा सकता है।

विवियन डिसोजा

9 डि

## शायरी - (अर्थ सहित)



- 1) आह को चाहिए इक उम्र असर होते तक  
कौन जीत है तरी जुल्फ के सर होते तक

अर्थ: जीवन गुज़र जाता है दुआ कुबूल होते-होते कौन रुके इतनी देर तुम्हें अपने बाल सुलझाते देखने के लिए?

- 2) गाम ए-हर मौज में हैं हल्का-ए-सद-काम-ए-नहंग  
देखें क्या गज़रे है कतरे पें गुहर होते तक

अर्थ: अजागर हैं लेटते समुंदर में और बुनने है माया जाल कितना कठिनाइयों से गुज़र, एक बूंद को मोती बनना पड़ता है।

- 3) आशिकी सन्न-तलब और तमन्ना बेताब  
दिल का क्या रंग करूँ खून-ए-जिगर होते तक

अर्थ: प्रेम में धीर्ज अनिवार्य है परंतू हवस बेचैन है। मेरे हृदय का रंग क्या होना चाहिए मरते दम तक।

- 4) हम ने माना कि तााफूल न करोगे लेकिन  
खाक हो जाएँगे हम तुम को खबर होते तक

अर्थ: मुझे पता है तुम मुझे अंदेखा नहीं करोगी जब तक तुम मुझे जानेगा मैं राख बन जाऊँगा।

- 5) परतव-ए-खुर से है शबनम को फना की तालीम  
मैं भी हूँ एक इनायत की नज़र होते तक

अर्थ: हर एक औस की बूंद को है कि सूर्य की किरने उसपर पड़ते ही वह भसम होजागा मैं भी उसी तरह तुम्हारे मुझ पर नड नज़र पड़ने तक इंतजार करूँगा।

रोहन शरीफ

9 डि



## मेरा दोस्त समय का मोल



चिंदू मेरा अच्छा दोस्त,  
खाता अंडा मक्खन टोस्ट।  
सुबह-सुबह जल्दी उठता है  
शाला में अच्छा पढ़ता है  
रोज इनाम नये पाता है  
झटपट आकर दिखलाता है  
अच्छा है ना मेरा दोस्त ?  
खाता अंडा मक्खन टोस्ट।

ओं सुनील देशमुक  
9 वी

समय आता है, जाता जाता है,  
पाठ नया सिखाता है।  
समय की कीमत जिसने पहचानी,  
सफलता उसके हाथ में आयी।  
समय पर अपना काम करो,  
रोशन अपना नाम करो।  
समय जो हम खाते है।  
जीवन भर हम रोते है।  
अगर चाहते हो तुम जीवन में कुछ बनना,  
समय के साथ ही तुम चलते रहना।  
समय का मूल्य पहचानो बीता समय फिर नहीं आता।  
समय तो आता है जाता है।  
ये है समय का मोल, ये है समय का मोल।

धनुष  
8 ई

## धर्म का परिवार

धर्म का पिता - ज्ञान  
धर्म की माता - क्षमा  
धर्म का भाई - सत्य  
धर्म का बहन - सदबुद्धी  
धर्म का पुत्रि - ममता  
धर्म का पुत्र - सन्तोष  
धर्म की स्त्री - सुमती  
धर्म का मूल - दया



## पाप का परिवार

पाप का पिता क्रोध  
पाप की माता - हिंसा  
पाप का भाई - झूठ  
पाप की बहन - तृष्णा  
पाप की पुत्री - माया  
पाप का पुत्र - लोभ  
पाप की स्त्री - कुमती  
पाप का मूल - अभिमान

मौहमद् व  
9 सी

## प्यार

- 1) लाख चाहूँ कि तुझे याद ना करूँ मगर ....  
इरादा अपनी जगह .... बेबसी अपनी जगह ....।
- 2) कोई खुशियों की चाह में रोया।  
कोई दुखों की पनाह में रोया।  
अजीब सिलसिला है ये जिन्दगी का,  
कोई भरोसे के लिए रोया।  
कोई परोसे करके रोया।



- 3) दिल दुखाने पर भी,  
जो शख्स आपसे,  
शिकायत तक,  
न करता हो .....  
उस शख्स से ज्यादा प्यार,  
आपको कोई और  
नही कर सकता ..... !!

रोनाक शर्मा  
9 सी

## THE GIFT

The gift given by God is parents  
The gift given by parents is Love  
The gift given by Love is friend  
The gift given by friends is encouragement  
The gift given by encouragement is success  
The gift given by a teacher is knowledge  
The gift given by knowledge is work  
The gift given by work is money  
The gift given by money is joy.



Shinz Anto B  
IX 'B'

## IF I WAS A PRESIDENT FOR A DAY!!!

If I was a President for a day,  
I would be on my birthday.  
If I was a President for a day,  
It would do the best of what all people say.  
I will make the greatest company  
In our outstanding country  
If I was a President for a day  
I will make the country progress the right way  
I will teach the people of our Country  
The value of honesty and money  
I would work the right way  
I work hard and work smart  
In order to reach my goal like a dart.



Shinz Anto B  
IX 'B'

## NOBLE DEED

Imagine If you are a seed  
Which help many people feed.  
Don't be like a weed  
But be useful in the hour of need.  
As it is a noble deed  
Never be in an angry mood  
It makes you rude  
And don't be proud or loud  
If you can follow the above deeds  
Your life will be happy indeed.



Shinz Anto B  
IX 'B'

## A GOOD STUDENT

A = Always liked by all  
G = Greets everyone with a smile  
O = On time to school  
O = Obedient to teachers  
D = Dresses neat and clean  
S = Studies with interest  
T = Treats everyone with respect  
U = Understands everything, Taught  
D = Does daily homework  
E = Eager to investigate new things  
N = Never misbehaves  
T = Talks gently to everyone



Moneesh S  
VIII 'B'

## RIDDLE



Find the name of the  
Hindi Film  
With the help of the  
picture clue

PA +



Answer : DADDY COOL

**Shinz Anto B**  
IX 'B'

## PATH TO SUCCESS

Study while others are  
sleeping  
Decide while others are  
delaying  
Prepare while others are  
daydreaming  
Begin while others are  
procrastinating  
Work while others are directing  
Save while others are wasting  
Listen while others are talking  
Smile while others are frowning  
Persist while others are quitting.



**Varun Patil**  
VIII 'E'

## FOOD AND HEALTH FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN

Health is very important, It has to be valued when we have health, like the saying, it is better to prevent than cure.

Food and diet for school going children is essential for their better physical activities and development as well as mental activities and studies, so as to be bright in Academics.

School Children loose out on health because of unhealthy food, Junk food and Fast food which is on rise

So we have to avoid soft drinks, coke, soda drinks, burgers with cheese.

Noodles are also controversial and with many take brands, so compared to balanced diet noodles don't give all the nutrients, vitamins required for growth.

Sugar, Pastries, Sweets are also making a huge impact on the health of children, making them consume too many calories and rejecting home food.

The Taste makers make children reject healthy vegetables and fruits.

What to eat and drink has to be educated.

A Balanced diet consists of carbohydrates, proteins, vitamins and fats.

So we have to eat and include vegetables, fruits along with food.

Milk is important for calcium and bones of growing children.

Fruit for vitamins and minerals and vitamin C

Vegetables for minerals and keeping body hydrated.

Dairy for calcium.

Poultry and Eggs for proteins.



**Abdul Raheem**  
IX 'C'

## SAVE NATURE

Save Nature, save,  
Learn to be brave.  
Trees are our Gems,  
Don't cut, their stems.  
Treat animals, with care.  
Or your earth, will be bare;  
We have home,  
Let them, freely roam  
Tree is the symbol of peace.  
But we turn, them into pieces  
Don't be an ego friend.  
Be an eco friend,  
Save nature, Save,  
Learn to be brave.



**Giridharan R**  
Std

## INTERESTING FACTS

It takes 10 pounds of  
milk to make 1 pound of  
cheese.

The smallest bone in the  
human body is shorter  
than a grain of rice.

Some Japanese robots  
can identify different types of cheese.

Koalas communicate with each other by  
making a noise like a snore and then a  
belch, known as a "bellow".

Dolphins always sleep with one eye open.  
A cockroach can live several weeks with  
its head cut off.



**Vivian D'Souza**  
IX 'D'

## QUIZ QUESTIONS ABOUT ICONIC MONUMENTS

- A pious structure intended for sacrifices to heaven for good harvests.
- Twin unconventional modern buildings that tilt to a certain degree.
- This iron tower changes the colour of its lights to mark an occasion.
- This building pays tribute to fallen soldiers.
- The gladiators of ancient Rome fought with each other in this building.



### Answers:

Temple of Heaven

Puerta de Europe

Eiffel tower

India Gate

Colosseum

**Vivian D'Souza**  
IX 'D'

## HOW EMOTIONS EFFECT OUR BODY



Anger weakens your liver.  
Grief weakens your lungs.  
Worry weakens your  
stomach.  
Stress weakens your heart  
& brain.

Fear weakens your kidney.

Laughter reduces stress.

Love brings in peace & harmony.

**Varun Patil**  
VIII 'E'

## MONEY IS NOT EVERYTHING



"Money can buy a  
house, but not a home  
Money can buy books,  
but not knowledge  
Money can buy goods,  
but not peace  
Money can buy  
medicines, but not  
health

Money can buy a bed, but not sleep

Money can buy a cosmetics, but not beauty

Money can buy a position, but not  
reputation

Money can buy food, but not appetite

Money can buy luxuries, but not culture

Money can buy a man, but not God".

**Dhanush D K**  
X 'C'

## FRIENDSHIP



Friendship is like a golden object that links are the friends we hold so dear.

My life revolves around my Friends who are one of the best gifts that God has given me. True friends fill our soul with love and hope and wipe our tears away. No matter how many flaws we can find in our self, there will always be something good about us which our friend will notice. As friends we have a lot we can offer each other, We learn from

each others mistake.

I have always been told to choose my friends carefully but I don't believe in that because I feel it is not true that one can be perfect including me. We have to learn to accept people the way they are.

True friends come along with you through all the phases of life. We keep on making new friends but that does not mean we forget our old friends. Friends come and go only true friends stay.

These are the friends you can relay on, no matter how busy we are, we always remember and care for the people who are close to us. My friends are my corner stone, without them my life would seem like the empty dream.

WALKING WITH A FRIEND IN THE DARK IS BETTER THAN WALKING ALONE IN THE LIGHT.

**Mark Jordan R**  
X 'F'

## BEST THINGS IN LIFE

Best Teacher	Experience
Best Student	Attempt
Best Book	Life
Best Friend	Praise [Appreciation]
Best Sport	Duty
Best Dress	Smile
Best Shelter	Truth
Best Medicine	Laughter
Best Manner	Courtesy
Best Hobby	Service
Best Relation	Love
Best Religion	Humanity
Best Insurance	Good Deeds
Best Food	Air
Best Lesson	Patience



Dhanush D K  
X 'C

## A SMILE

A Smile is everything,  
Amazing as such,  
Yet it is so simple,  
Heartfelt, cheerful and joyful....

A Smile has its worth  
But cannot be bought  
A Smile is a sign  
And it tells that you love  
A Smile is the beginning  
Of laughter and  
The end of  
Petty fights.....

A Smile is magic  
And often a delight  
How such a small action  
Can cure a person's sadness? :



Raju S  
IX 'C

## LIFE'S EXAM

God is a great examiner  
we are all students  
life is our answer sheet  
on which we give our exam  
The time allowed is three hours  
The first hour is childhood  
The second hour is Youth  
The Third hour is the old age  
At the last hour The bell rings  
The paper is snatched  
If we fail. We come to the same hall  
To a new life once more  
If we pass we go to heaven  
And return no more



Dhanush D K  
X 'C

## BRAIN TEASERS



1. There is a common English word that is nine letters long. Each time you remove a letter from it, it still remains an English word.
2. You can take away the whole and still have some left  
You can take away some and still have the whole left?  
What is it?

1. **Ans:** Startling
2. **Ans:** Whole some

**Dhanush D K**  
X 'C'

## VALUE OF BOOKS



Books are a great treasure house of knowledge. They are the living example of man's march on the path to higher civilization. The great man who died long ago, live in their books. We feel their very personality and existence when we read their books. We feel as if they were conversing with us. As Milton has said, "A great book is precious like blood of a master spirit". Books not only store civilization but also carry it forward. Forth coming generations get the light of knowledge from the books written by their ancestors and try to improve upon that knowledge. Civilization cannot make much headway in a country where there are not many great books.

**Md. Riyan Ahmed**  
IX 'C'

## PEACE AND HARMONY



Peace and harmony is the basic requirement of any nation. The citizens of a country feel safe and secure and can prosper only if a peaceful environment is maintained. While the people of India largely enjoy a peaceful environment, however, the peace and harmony of the country is disturbed many a times owing to various factors.

India enjoys unity in diversity. People belonging to different religions, castes and creeds live together in the country. The constitution of India gives its citizens the freedom of equality. However, there have been several instances where peace has been disrupted in the country owing to different reasons.

**Om Rawal**  
VIII 'F'



## A JOKE

The teacher asked student to write 55

Student asked : How?

Teacher : Write 5 and beside it another 5!

The student wrote 5 and stopped.

Teacher : What are you waiting for?

Student : I don't know which side to write the other 5!



**Srinand H**  
VIII 'D'

## A JOKE

- What is a Girl friend?

**Ans :** Addition of problems,

Subtraction of money,

Multiplication of enemies

Division of friends.

- Teacher : What happened in 1869?

Student : Gandhiji was born.

Teacher : Good, what happened in 1873?

Student : Gandhiji was four years old.

- There are many brave people who always want to be adventurous.

Few choose the armed forces and fight for the nation,

others get married and fights for their survival.



**Abhishek K.S.**  
IX 'C'

## GOAL

Take up one idea.

Make that one idea your life.

Think of it, dream of it.

Live on that idea.

Let the brain, muscles, nerves,

Every part of your body

Be full of that idea.

This is the way to "Success".



**Kumar M**  
IX 'A'

## EXAMINATION TIME POEM ON PARENTS



The big day is nearing  
And I begin shivering  
I try to be bold  
But my hands get cold  
My father gave me a  
target  
That I will never forget

So that I can get into a good line  
At last on that day, I begin rushing  
To God I keep appealing  
And imagine my teacher calling  
Roll no : 11 score 2 – 99/100  
Hey ! that roll number is mine.

**Dino C D**  
VIII 'F'

I'm sorry dad, I'm sorry  
mom  
For these things that I do  
wrong  
For every smile that I can't  
give  
The little life that I can't live.  
If you could look, through  
my two eyes,  
Then I pray that you'd see  
why  
The sun will rise when I'm gone  
And when time will pass, and son will fade  
And these little things will all wash away.



**– Abdul Raaheem Chowdhary**  
VIII 'E'

## JOKES

Brother : Why is the Prime Minister not seen in the morning.

Sister : Because he is PM not AM.

Police : Where do you live?

Arjun : With my parents

Police : Where do they live?

Arjun : With me

Police : Where do you all live?

Arjun : Together

Police : Where is your house?

Arjun : Next to my neighbour's house

Police : Where is your neighbour's house?

Arjun : If I tell you, you won't believe me.

Police : Tell me.

Arjun : Next to my house.



**Krish R**  
VIII 'F'

## VALUE OF A MOTHER (PRICELESS CARE)

One morning as I woke up I heard my mother passing by my room. Seeing my messy room, she scolded me and asked me to clean my room. To impress my mother and also to earn money I immediately got down to work. I made my bed, fixed my cupboard, arranged the books neatly on my desk, cleaned and scrubbed every nook and corner of the room and then took out a piece of paper and wrote

- |                             |               |
|-----------------------------|---------------|
| 1. Cleaning the bed         | - ₹ 05        |
| 2. Tidying the cupboard     | - ₹ 05        |
| 3. Cleaning the study table | - ₹ 05        |
| 4. Sweeping the room        | - ₹ 05        |
| <b>Total</b>                | <b>- ₹ 20</b> |



I gave the paper to my mother she happily gave me ₹ 20. I rushed to my room and kept it in my drawer. Then she came to my room and gave me one slip. I opened and saw....

- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| 1. Changing your diaper when you were small                    | - Priceless   |
| 2. Sitting beside you all night when you were sick             | - Priceless   |
| 3. Cooking your favourite food(dish) whenever you asked for it | - Priceless   |
| 4. Always giving you love and care                             | - Priceless   |
| And many more .....  |               |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>- ₹ 00</b> |

As I read it tears filled in my eyes. I realized the value of mother. Thank you mom, for all that you have given me. I can never pay you back.

Dino C D  
VIII 'F'



## LIFE IS A CHANGE

Life doesn't make you or break you

It depends on your own mentality

That shows how you

Try to change yourself

Which changes your surroundings.

Chandan V  
IX 'B'

## POEM ON PEACE



Peace is the rhythm of your heart laid to rest  
Peace is the calm, rumbling sound of the ocean  
Peace is when everything is silent and sorrowful  
Peace is when your heart melts with another  
Peace is a small gift from god  
Peace is a simple prayer for diverse  
Peace is a dream captured by intimacy  
Peace is the only thing that we lack  
Which we need to bring back.

**Mohammed Musaib**  
VIII 'E'

## HARMONY



Life is a harmony to be achieved  
Not by small trials, but by forth coming  
From all the antagonists retrieved  
Our legs strengthened for running  
In unison, a remedy to the believer's  
Captivated are the achievers and the dreamers  
Who shed the blood of truth.  
Friends and warriors alike strive together Forever;  
Tattered and strained by scars;  
In the death darkness of night, they'll always  
Look for the stars.  
Bone crushing blows to their heart,  
Stay strong and they'll never fall apart.  
A rain bow of colour to those who stay strong  
Whether we do what's right or wrong  
Fear often defer us from here and there  
To be honest they don't care.  
And we sing our harmonious song,  
And for those who long  
For the light, Remember we won't go down without a faith  
We'll stand strong, with all our might  
Or we sing our harmonious song.

**Sachin Aravind**  
IX 'B'

## HARMONY ON THE WORLD MY SCHOOL LIFE

Peace is glory, peace is  
dignity,  
Peace is love and peace  
is amity.  
Birds fly freely high up in  
the blue sky,  
Flowers bloom and cherish when spring  
arrives.  
Dews settle on leaves with deliberate  
happiness,  
As bees buzz excited around their hives.  
Why aren't we as happy as they are?  
So free, so elated  
And no complaints at all.  
Take the morning paper in your hand  
And you'd find destruction all over land,  
Going around in evil bands  
Making peace and harmony banned,  
"May the world live in peace and  
harmony".



Nithin Mario R  
X 'F'

Monday, the week begins  
Let's go to school  
Tuesday our Bio period starts  
And escape from the teacher.  
Wednesday, our PT class starts  
Our favourite games we play  
We run all around the ground  
When the bell rings get back to class.  
Thursday, its our physics period  
Pin drop silence  
Friday our social period starts  
If you talk, she will take your bags.  
Saturday our mass drill starts  
At 10.15 am, go back to our class  
Sunday take rest  
And visit your friends.

Sridhan S  
VIII 'E'

## ENGLISH PROVERBS

If you plant honesty, you will reap trust.  
If you plant goodness, you will reap friends.  
If you plant humility, you will reap greatness.  
If you plant perseverance, you will reap contentment.  
If you plant consideration, you will reap respect.  
If you plant hard work, you will reap success.  
If you plant forgiveness, you will reap reconciliation.

Be careful about what you plant now. It will determine what you will reap  
Tomorrow... Among the above said sayings, which one would you like to plant first???



Henry Dominic Antonio  
VIII 'D'

## ಅವ್ವನ ನೆನಪು



ಅಮ್ಮನ ಬೆಚ್ಚನ ಮಡಿಲಲಿ ಮಲಗಿದ್ದು  
ಎದೆ ಹಾಲು ಕುಡಿದು ತೊಡೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಕುಣಿದಿದ್ದು  
ಅಮ್ಮನ ಕೈ ಹಿಡಿದು ಮೇಲೆದ್ದು ನಿಂತಿದ್ದು  
ಮೊದಲ ಸಲ ಹೊಸ್ತಿಲು ದಾಟಿ ಹೊರಹೋದದ್ದು  
ಅನ್ನ ಪ್ರಾಶನದಂದು ಅಪ್ಪ ಕಣ್ಣುಂಬಿ ಹರಸಿದ್ದು  
ಸುತ್ತಲ ಮನೆಯವರಿಗೆ ಅಮ್ಮ ಸಿಹಿ ಹಂಚಿದ್ದು  
ಕೈ ಹಿಡಿದು ಅಕ್ಕಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ಓಂಕಾರ ಬರೆಸಿದ್ದು  
ಜನಕ ನನ್ನನ್ನು ತೋರಿ ಹಿಗ್ಗಿ ಮೈ ಮರೆತಿದ್ದು  
ಬದುಕಿನಲಿ ಬಂಗಾರವೆಂದರೆ ಬಾಲ್ಯವೇ ನೋಡಮ್ಮ  
ಹೇಗೆ ಮರೆಯಲಿ ಬಾಲ್ಯಕ್ಕಿಂತ ಸಿಹಿ ನಿನ್ನ ನೆನಪಮ್ಮ

ಆಕಾಶ ಬುಟ್ಟಿ ಮುಗಿಲು ಮುಟ್ಟಿ

ಹಬ್ಬದ ಹರುಷದ ಸಾರುತ್ತದೆ

ದೀಪವನೆತ್ತಿ ಬೆಳಕನು ಬಿತ್ತಿ

ಮುತ್ತಿದ ಕತ್ತಲೆ ಕಳೆಯುತ್ತದೆ

ಚಿಣ್ಣರೆ ಕಟ್ಟಿದ ಬಿದಿರಿನ ಮಟ್ಟಿ

ಆರ್ಯಭಟವನು ಹೋಲುತ್ತಿದೆ

ಮಿರಿಮಿರಿ ಮಿಂಚುವ ಪರಿಪರಿ

ಬಣ್ಣದ ಕಾಗದ ಬಟ್ಟೆಯ ತೊಟ್ಟಿದೆ

ತಾರೆಯ ಕೂಡ ಗೆಲೆತನ ಮಾಡಲು

ಗಗನದ ಗೂಡಿಗೆ ಹಾರುತ್ತಿದೆ

ಆಡಗಿದ ಚಂದ್ರನ ಹುಡುಕಲು

ಮೋಡದ ಬಳಿಗೆ ಬೆಳಕನು ಬೀರುತ್ತಿದೆ.

ಸುದರ್ಶನ ಎಸ್

9ನೇ ಎ ವಿಭಾಗ

## ಭಾರತೀಯ ನೌಕಾಪಡೆ

ಭಾರತೀಯ ನೌಕಾಪಡೆಯ ಮುಖ್ಯಸ್ಥರನ್ನು ಅಡ್ಮಿರಲ್ ಎನ್ನುವರು. ಪ್ರತಿ ವರ್ಷ ಡಿಸೆಂಬರ್ 4ನ್ನು ನೌಕಾ ದಿನವನ್ನಾಗಿ ಆಚರಿಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. 1971ರಲ್ಲಿ ಪಾಕಿಸ್ತಾನ ವಿರುದ್ಧ ಆಪರೇಷನ್ ಟೈಡೆಂಟ್ ಕೈಗೊಳ್ಳಲಾಗಿತ್ತು. ಈ ಕಾರ್ಯಾಚರಣೆ ಆರಂಭವಾದ ದಿನವಾದ ಡಿಸೆಂಬರ್ 4ನ್ನು ನೌಕಾ ದಿನವನ್ನಾಗಿ ಆಚರಿಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಭತ್ತಪತಿ ಶಿವಾಜಿಯನ್ನು ಭಾರತೀಯ ನೌಕಾಪಡೆಯ ಪಿತಾಮಹ ಎಂದು ಕರೆಯುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಭಾರತೀಯ ನೌಕಾ ಆಕಾಡೆಮಿಯು ಕೇರಳ ರಾಜ್ಯದ ಈಜಿಮಾಲ್‌ನಲ್ಲಿದೆ. ಇದು ನೌಕಾ ಆಕಾಡೆಮಿಯು ಅಧಿಕಾರಿಗಳ ಪ್ರಾಥಮಿಕ ತರಬೇತಿ ನೀಡುವ ಸಂಸ್ಥೆಯಾಗಿದೆ.



## ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರೀಯ ಸೇನಾ ದಿನ

ದೇಶವನ್ನು ರಕ್ಷಿಸಲು ತಮ್ಮ ಜೀವವನ್ನು ತ್ಯಾಗ ಮಾಡಿದ ಭಾರತೀಯ ವೀರ ಯೋಧರಿಗೆ ಗೌರವ ಸಲ್ಲಿಸಲು ಪ್ರತಿ ವರ್ಷ ಜನವರಿ 15ರಂದು ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರೀಯ ಸೇನಾ ದಿನವನ್ನು ಆಚರಿಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ.

ಈ ದಿನಾಚರಣೆಗೆ ಮತ್ತೊಂದು ಪ್ರಮುಖ ಕಾರಣವೂ ಇದೆ. 1948 ಜನವರಿ 15ರಂದು ಭಾರತೀಯ ಸೇನೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಲೆಫ್ಟಿನೆಂಟ್ ಜನರಲ್ ಕೆ.ಎಂ. ಕಾರಿಯಪ್ಪ ಮೊದಲ ಭಾರತೀಯ ಕಮಾಂಡರ್ ಇನ್‌ಚೀಫ್ ಆಗಿ ಅಧಿಕಾರ ಸ್ವೀಕರಿಸಿದರು. ಇದರ ನೆನಪಿಗಾಗಿಯೂ ಸೇನಾ ದಿನವನ್ನು ಆಚರಿಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ.

ಇಂಡಿಯಾ ಗೇಟ್‌ನಲ್ಲಿರುವ ಅಮರ್ ಜವಾನ್ ಜ್ಯೋತಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ಹುತಾತ್ಮರಾದ ಸೈನಿಕರಿಗೆ ಗೌರವ ಸಲ್ಲಿಸುವುದರೊಂದಿಗೆ ಈ ದಿನದ ಆಚರಣೆ ಪ್ರಾರಂಭವಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಭಾರತೀಯ ಸೈನ್ಯಕ್ಕೆ ಸೇವೆ ಸಲ್ಲಿಸುತ್ತಿರುವವರು ಈ ದಿನದಲ್ಲಿ ದೇಶವನ್ನು ರಕ್ಷಿಸುವ ಪ್ರತಿಜ್ಞೆಯನ್ನು ತೆಗೆದುಕೊಳ್ಳುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಪರೇಡ್‌ಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ಅನೇಕ ಸೇನಾ ಪ್ರದರ್ಶನಗಳು ನಡೆಯುತ್ತವೆ. ಈ ಸಂದರ್ಭದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇನಾ ಪದಕಗಳನ್ನು ಸಹ ನೀಡಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ.

ಅಭಿಷೇಕ್ ಕೆ.ಎಸ್

9ನೇ ಸಿ ವಿಭಾಗ

## ವಿಶ್ವದಲ್ಲಿ ನಾವೇಕೆ ಬಡವರು

ಯುದ್ಧ ಮಾಡದೇ ಗೆದ್ದು  
ಸ್ವಾತಂತ್ರ್ಯಗಳಿಸಿದ ಗಾಂಧೀಜಿ  
ಭೂರಹಿತರ ಹಿತೈಷಿ  
ವಿನೋಬಾಭಾವೆ  
ರಾಜಕೀಯಕ್ಕೆ ಗೌರವ  
ತಂದುಕೊಟ್ಟ ನೆಹರು



ವಿಶಿಷ್ಟ ಜ್ಞಾನಿ ಸರ್ ಎಂ. ವಿಶ್ವೇಶ್ವರಯ್ಯ  
ಶೋಧ ವಿಜ್ಞಾನಿ ಸರ್ ಸಿ.ವಿ. ರಾಮನ್  
ಕವಿಕುಲ ಶಿರೋಮಣಿ ರವೀಂದ್ರನಾಥ್ ಠಾಗೋರ್  
ತತ್ತ್ವ ತಿಲಕ ಸರ್ವಪಲ್ಲಿ ರಾಧಾಕೃಷ್ಣನ್  
ಚಲನ ಚಿತ್ರದ ಚಿಲುಪ ಡಾ|| ರಾಜ್‌ಕುಮಾರ್  
ಸಂವಿಧಾನ ಶಿಲ್ಪಿ ಡಾ|| ಬಿ.ಆರ್. ಅಂಬೇಡ್ಕರ್  
ಮಧುರ ಕಂಠದ ಒಡತಿ ಲತಾ ಮಂಗೇಶ್ಕರ್  
ಅನಾಥ ರಕ್ಷಕಿ ಸಂತ ಮದರ್ ಥೆರೆಸಾ  
ಆಧುನಿಕ ಭಾರತದ ರತ್ನಗಳು ಇವರು  
ಹೀಗಿದ್ದೂ ನಾವೇಕೆ ವಿಶ್ವದಲ್ಲಿ ಬಡವರು ?????

ಧನುಷ್ ಡಿ.ಕೆ.  
10ನೇ ಸಿ ವಿಭಾಗ

## ನೀರು

ನೀರು ಸಿಗುವುದು ಕಷ್ಟ  
ಸಿಕ್ಕಿರುವುದು ನಿಮ್ಮ ಅದೃಷ್ಟ  
ಇವನ್ನು ಮಾಡಬೇಡಿ ನಷ್ಟ  
ಇದರ ಮೇಲೆ ನಿಮ್ಮಿಷ್ಟ.



ಕಿರಣ್ ಕುಮಾರ್ ಆರ್.  
10ನೇ ಸಿ ವಿಭಾಗ

## ಶಾಂತಿಯೇ ಆಧಾರ

ಶಾಂತಿಯೇ ಮನುಕುಲದ  
ಆಧಾರ  
ನಾ ಅದರ ಸರದಾರ  
ಶಕ್ತಿಯೇ ನನ್ನ ಆಕಾರ  
ನಂಬಿ ಬದುಕು, ಆಗುವೇ ನೀ ಉದ್ಧಾರ.



ಚಂದನ್ ಎ.  
9ನೇ ಬಿ ವಿಭಾಗ

ಬೇಡಿ ಕಲಿಯಬೇಕು ವಿದ್ಯೆಯನ್ನು  
ಕೇಳಿ ಪಡಿಯಬೇಕು ಪ್ರೀತಿಯನ್ನು  
ಜೊತೆಗಿದ್ದು ಪಡೆಯಬೇಕು ವಿಶ್ವಾಸವನ್ನು  
ನಂಬಿ ಬಾಳಬೇಕು ಸ್ನೇಹವನ್ನು  
ಕಡೆಗಣಿಸಬಾರದು ಎಂದೂ ಕೈ ಹಿಡಿದವರನ್ನು.  
ಗಾಂಧೀ ಆಗ ಬಯಸಿದರು ಅಹಿಂಸೆಯ ದಾರಿ  
ಪಡೆದಿದೆ ಇಂದು ನಿರೀಕ್ಷೆಯ ಹಾದಿ  
ಮಾನವೀಯತೆ, ಮನುಷ್ಯತ್ವ ಆಗಿದೆ ಇಂದು ಮೂಲೆಗುಂಪು  
ಎಂದು ಬೀಸುವುದು ಇವುಗಳ ಕಂಪು  
ಅಸ್ಪೃಶ್ಯತೆ ಭೃಷ್ಟಾಚಾರ ಎಂದು ನಿರ್ಮೂಲವಾಗುವುದೋ  
ಅಂದಾಗುವುದು ನಮ್ಮ ದೇಶ ನಿರ್ಮೂಲ.



ಮನೋಜ್ ಗೌಡ  
9ನೇ ಡಿ ವಿಭಾಗ



## ದೃಢವಿಲ್ಲದ ಭಕ್ತಿ

ಒಂದೂರಲ್ಲಿ ಸಿದ್ಧಪ್ಪನೆಂಬ ಚಂಚಲ ಸ್ವಭಾವದ ಭಕ್ತನಿದ್ದನು. ದಿನನಿತ್ಯ ಊರ ಮಧ್ಯದಲ್ಲಿದ್ದ ಈಶ್ವರ ಗುಡಿಗೆ ಹೋಗಿ ಅಲ್ಲಿಯ ಈಶ್ವರ ಲಿಂಗಕ್ಕೆ ಪೂಜೆ ಸಲ್ಲಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದನು. ದಿನ ನಿತ್ಯದಂತೆ ಈಶ್ವರ ಗುಡಿಗೆ ತೆರಳಿ ಲಿಂಗಕ್ಕೆ ಪೂಜೆ ಮಾಡಬೇಕೆನ್ನುವಾಗ ಇಲಿಯೊಂದು ಲಿಂಗದ ತಲೆಯ ಮೇಲೆ ಕುಳಿತು ಅಕ್ಷತೆಯನ್ನು ತಿನ್ನುತ್ತಿತ್ತು. ಇದು ಸಹಜ ಪ್ರಕರಣವಾದರೂ ಸಿದ್ಧಬಸಪ್ಪ ಬೇರೆ ವಿಚಾರ ಮಾಡತೊಡಗಿದನು. ಪರಶಿವ ಬ್ರಹ್ಮನೇ ಲಿಂಗವಾಗಿದೆ ಎಂದು ಋಷಿ ಮುನಿಗಳು ಹೇಳಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ಆದರೆ ಕ್ಷುಲ್ಲಕ ಇಲಿಯೊಂದು ಲಿಂಗದ ತಲೆಯ ಮೇಲೆ ಕುಳಿತು ಕಾಳು ತಿನ್ನುತ್ತಿದೆ ಎಂದರೆ ಲಿಂಗಕ್ಕಿಂತಲೂ ಇಲಿಯೇ ಶ್ರೇಷ್ಠವಾದದ್ದು. ಹೆಚ್ಚಿನ ಬಲವು ಇಲಿಯಲ್ಲಿಯೇ ಇರುವುದು. ಹೆಚ್ಚಿನ ಬಲವುಳ್ಳ ಶಕ್ತಿಶಾಲಿಯಾದ ಇಲಿಯನ್ನು ಪೂಜಿಸುವನ್ನು ಬಿಟ್ಟು ಲಿಂಗಪೂಜಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದೆ. ಇನ್ನು ಮುಂದೆ ಇಲಿಯನ್ನೇ ದೇವರೆಂದು ಪೂಜಿಸುವೆನು ಎಂದು ಒಂದು ಇಲಿಯನ್ನು ಹಿಡಿದು ಬೆಳ್ಳಿ ಪಂಜರದಲ್ಲಿಟ್ಟು ಪೂಜಿಸತೊಡಗಿದನು. ಪ್ರತಿನಿತ್ಯ ಇಲಿಗೆ ಒಳ್ಳೊಳ್ಳೆ ಕಾಳುಗಳನ್ನು ನೈವೇದ್ಯವಾಗಿ ಅರ್ಪಿಸತೊಡಗಿದ್ದರಿಂದ ಇಲಿಯು ತಿಂದು ಚೆನ್ನಾಗಿ ಬೆಳೆಯಿತು. ಸಿದ್ಧಪ್ಪನ ಮನೆಯ ಬೆಕ್ಕು ಕೊಬ್ಬಿದ ಇಲಿಯನ್ನು ಕಂಡು ಅದರ ಬಾಯಲ್ಲಿ ನೀರೂರಿತು. ಹೇಗಾದರೂ ಮಾಡಿ ಪಂಜರದ ಬಾಗಿಲನ್ನು ತೆರೆದು ಇಲಿಯನ್ನು ತಿನ್ನಬೇಕೆಂದು ಹೊಂಚು ಹಾಕು ಒಂದು ದಿನ ಪಂಜರದ ಬಾಗಿಲನ್ನು ಅದು ಹೇಗೋ ತೆರೆದು ಅದರೊಳಗಿದ್ದ ಇಳಿಯನ್ನು ತಿಂದು ಹಾಕಿತು. ಬೆಕ್ಕು ಲಿಂಗದ ತಲೆಯ ಮೇಲಿದ್ದ ಅಕ್ಷತೆಯನ್ನು ತಿಂದ ಇಲಿಯನ್ನೇ ಕೊಂದು ತಿನ್ನಬೇಕೆಂದರೆ ಬೆಕ್ಕೇ ಶ್ರೇಷ್ಠವಾದದ್ದು. ಇನ್ನು ಮುಂದೆ ಬೆಕ್ಕನ್ನೇ ದೇವರೆಂದು ಪೂಜಿಸುವೆನು ಎಂದು ಅವಿವೇಕಿ ಮತ್ತು ದೃಢತೆಯಿಲ್ಲದ ಸಿದ್ಧಪ್ಪ ಬೆಕ್ಕನ್ನು ದೇವರ ಜಗುಲಿಯ ಮೇಲೆ ಕಟ್ಟಿಹಾಕಿ ಪೂಜೆ ಮಾಡತೊಡಗಿದ. ಒಂದು ದಿನ ಬೆಕ್ಕಿಗೂ ಮನೆಯ ನಾಯಿಗೂ ಜಗಳ ಬಿದ್ದು ನಾಯಿ ಬೇಕ್ಕಿನ ಕತ್ತು ಹಿಸುಕಿ ಕೊಂದುಹಾಕಿತು. ಅದನ್ನು ಕಂಡ ಸಿದ್ಧಪ್ಪ ಆಹಾ! ಲಿಂಗದ ತಲೆಯ ಮೇಲಿದ್ದ ಅಕ್ಷತೆ ತಿಂದ ಇಲೇಶ್ವರನನ್ನು ಕೊಂದ ಬೆಕ್ಕೇಶ್ವರನನ್ನೇ ನಾಯಿ ಕೊಂದು ಹಾಕಿತೆಂದರೆ ನಾಯಿಯೇ ದೇವರೆಂದು ಅದಕ್ಕಡಿನ ನಿತ್ಯ ಪೂಜಿಸತೊಡಗಿದ. ದೇವರಾದ ಮೇಲೆ ನಾಯಿಗೆ ಮನೆಯ ತುಂಬಾ ಓಡಾಡುವ ಸ್ವಾತಂತ್ರ್ಯ ಸಿಕ್ಕಿತು. ಅದು ಅಡುಗೆ ಮನೆ, ಪಡಸಾಲೆ, ಅಂಗಳ ತುಂಬಾ ಓಡಾಡತೊಡಗಿತು. ಹೊಟ್ಟೆ ತುಂಬಾ ಆಹಾರ ಸಿಗತೊಡಗಿತು. ಆದರೆ ಅದರ ಗುಣವೆಲ್ಲಿ ಹೋಗುತ್ತದೆ? ಸಿದ್ಧಪ್ಪನ ಹೆಂಡತಿ ಕರ್ಜಿಕಾಯಿ ಮಾಡಿ ಗಡಿಗೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ತುಂಬಿಟ್ಟು ಬಟ್ಟೆ ಒಗೆಯಲು ಕೆರೆಗೆ ಹೊಗಿದ್ದಳು. ಆಗ ನಾಯಿ ವಾಸನ ಹಿಡಿದು ಗಡಿಗೆ ಬೀಳಿಸಿ ಎಲ್ಲಾ ಕರ್ಜಿಕಾಯಿಯನ್ನು ತಿಂದು ಹಾಕಿತು. ಬಟ್ಟೆ ತೆಗೆದುಕೊಂಡು ಬಂದ ಸಿದ್ಧಪ್ಪನ ಹೆಂಡತಿ ಇದನ್ನು ನೋಡಿ ನಾಯಿಯ ಮೇಲೆ ಎಲ್ಲಿಲ್ಲದ ಕೋಪ ಬಂದು ಒನಕೆಯಿಂದ ನಾಯಿಯ ತಲೆಗೆ ಒಂದೇಟು ಬಿಟ್ಟಳು. ಬಿಟ್ಟ ಏಟಿಗೆ ನಾಯಿಯ ತಲೆ ಒಡೆದು ನಾಯಿ ವಿಲಿವಿಲಿ ಎಂದು ಒದ್ದಾಡಿ ಸತ್ತು ಹೋಯಿತು. ಸಿದ್ಧಪ್ಪ ಹೆಂಡತಿಯನ್ನು ಕಂಡು ಆಹಾ! ನನ್ನ ಹೆಂಡತಿಯಲ್ಲಿಯೇ ಅಗಾದ ಶಕ್ತಿ ಇದೆ. ಅದನ್ನು ನಾನು ಅರಿಯದೆ ಹೋದೆ. ಇನ್ನು ಮುಂದೆ ನನ್ನ ಹೆಂಡತಿಯನ್ನು ಪೂಜಿಸುವೆ ಎಂದು ಯೋಚಿಸಿದ.

ದೃಢವಿಲ್ಲದ ಚಿತ್ರ, ಶುದ್ಧಿಯಿಲ್ಲದ ಭಕ್ತಿ, ಚಂಚಲ ಮನದ ಭಕ್ತಿ ಯಾವ ಪುರುಷಾರ್ಥವನ್ನು ಸಾಧಿಸಲಾರ.

ಅಂತೋಣಿ ರಾಜ್

8ನೇ ಎ ವಿಭಾಗ

## माँ

पहली बार दुनिया देखी  
पहले तुझे! पुकारा !  
प्यार का अमृत पिलानेवाली  
रुदन को मिटानेवाली  
खुशी से सहलानेवाली  
दिल की हर बात समझनेवाली  
दुनिया में कौन-सी  
ऐसी संपत्ती हैं  
दिससे तुम्हारी तुलना करूँ? हे! माँ  
तुम ही सच हो माँ !



हरिश एम.के.  
8 बी

## मेरे प्यारे पापा

मेरे प्यारे पापा  
मेरे दिल में रहते पापा  
मेरी छोटी सी खुशी के लिए  
सब कुछ सह जाते हैं पापा  
पूरी करते हर इच्छा मेरी  
उनके जैसा नहीं कोई  
मम्मी मेरी जब भी डांटे  
मुझे दुलारते मेरे पापा  
यह है मेरे प्यारे पापा !



अंकित एस. देशमुख  
8 बी

## मेरी प्यारी माँ

माँ बिन जीवन है अधूरा  
खाली-खाली सूना-सूना  
खाना पहले हमें खिलाती  
बाद में वह खुद है खाती  
हमारी खुशी में खुश हो जाती  
दुख में हमारे आँसू पोंछती  
कितने खुशानसीब है हम  
पास हमारे है माँ  
होते बदनसीब वे कितने  
जिनके पास न होती माँ!



अंकित एस. देशमुख  
10 डी

## वचन

चोरी न करना, हत्या न करना  
झूठ कभी न बोलना भैया।  
कोध न करना, घृणा न करना  
अपना बखान कभी न करना  
दूसरों की निंदा, कभी न करना।  
अंतर की शुद्धि यही है भैया  
बाहर की भी शुद्धि यही।  
रिझाने की रीति यही है  
हमारे कूडल संगम देव को।।  
चाहनेवाले आपको कैसे जानेंगे?



(संग्रह) बसवण्णा  
विवियन डिसोजा  
9 डी

## माँ ..... माँ का प्यार

## पहेली

मेरी माँ ..... माँ .....

पाला पोसा मेरी माँ ने

पग पग पर संभाला माँ ने

उंगली पकड़कर चलना सिखाया

खाकर ठोकर उठना सिखाया

माँ ही पहली गुरू है मेरी

घर ही पहला गुरुकुल है

मेरा जीवन प्रकाश है माँ

सुख में दुख में साथी है

सदा बसी है माँ की सूरत

कैसे भूलू उसकी सूरत

माँ की ममता माँ का प्यार

उसका कोई आर न पार



प्रतीक जैन

9 डी

1) रंग है मेरा लाल  
उजाले में दिखाई देती है  
अंधेरे में छिप जाती हूँ  
(परछाई)

2) बिन बताये रात को आते है  
बिन चोरी किये गायब हो जाते है  
बताओ तो क्या है?  
(तारे)

3) भुझी भैया एक पहेली जब भी काटो  
तो निकले नई नवेली  
(पेंसिल)

4) दिन सोये  
रात मे रोये जितना रोये उतना खोये  
(मोमबत्ती)



मोहम्मद मुसाइब

8 ई

## चुटकुले

पोता : दादा जी अस्सी साल की उम्र में भी दादी को आप, स्वीटी, माई लव कहते है ....

दादा : हाँ बेटे, दस साल पहले उसका नाम भूल गया था तो अब दुबारा पूछने की हिम्मत नही हुआ ।

जापनी सोच : अगर वह कर सकता है, तो मैं भी कर सकता हूँ। अगर कोई भी नही कर सकता तो मुझे जरूर करना चाहिए।

भारतीय सोच : अगर वह कर सकता है तो उसे करने दो। अगर कोई भी नहीं कर सकता, तो फिर मैं कौनसा जेम्स बॉड हूँ ।



अब्दुल रहीम चौधरी

8 ई

## पहेलियाँ

1. तुम न बुलाओ में आ जाऊँगी  
न भाडा ना किराया दूँगी  
घर के हर कमरे में रहूँगी  
पकड़ न मुझको तुम पाओगे  
मेरे बिन तुम न रह पाओगे  
बताओ में कौन हूँ ?

(हवा)

2. तीन पत्ते हैं मेरे  
देते गर्मी में हवा तुम्हें  
तो बताओ मेरा नाम ?

(पंखा)

3. करती मैं तुम्हारी पैरों का देखबाल  
कोई कांटा न देती तुम्हारे पैरों में चुभने  
तो बताओ मेरा नाम।

(चप्पल)

4. बटन दबाने से आती मैं  
अंधेरा करती दूर  
जो कोई मुझे छूता  
देती उसे मैं झटका  
तो बताओ इसका नाम ?

(करेंट)

5. पत्ता नहीं पर हरा हूँ  
बंदर नहीं पर नकल करता हूँ  
तो बूझो मेरा नामा  
(तोता)

6. रोज सुबह को जाना  
रोज रात को आना  
रात में राहगीरों को रास्ता दिखाना  
बताओ मैं कोन ?

(चाँद)



नुमान हश्मी  
8 बी

## पर्यावरण से संबंधित नाटे

- पेड़ लगायो अगली पीढ़ी बचाओ ।
- जब एक तिहाई भारत हरा होगा, तब ही वृक्ष रोपण का कार्य खरा होगा ।
- अगर बचाकर रखना है धरा, तो करे इसे तुरंत हरा भरा ।
- पेड़ लगाये, धरती बचाएँ ।
- अपना ख्याल रखे, धरती को भी संभाल रखो ।
- जो काटे लकड़ी, उसे दे झटका तगड़ी ।
- जब तक वन, तबतक जन । खत्म वन, खत्म जन ।
- अब मत कर देर तुरंत डोपे पौधा पेड़ ।
- वही गांव भाग्यशाली है, जहाँ चारो ओर हरियाली है ।



लिखित एम.एल.  
8 बी

## सेंट जोसेफ विद्यालय

मैं पढ रहा हूँ एक ऐसी विद्यालय में ।  
जहाँ हर कोई रहता है भाई जैसे ।  
लगता है मैं विद्यालय में नहीं घर में हूँ ।  
यहाँ एक-दूसरे चिढ़ाता-झगड़ता नहीं।  
एक - दूसरे का बुरा चाहता नहीं ।  
यहाँ है अतिरथ-पहारथ, जो इस रथ को चला रहे हैं ।  
हमारा ध्येय है, उनके करें सपने साकार ।  
यहाँ तो सब मिलजुलकर रहते हैं ।  
जो भी मिले बाँटकर खाते हैं ।  
यहाँ भेद-भाव का नाम तक नहीं लेते हैं ।  
कठिन-से कठिन काम सरल रीति से कर देते हैं ।  
इस विद्यालय को हम उस हद तक ले जाना चाहेंगे ।  
इसे हमेशा सितारों से दोस्ती करवाना चाहेंगे ।  
इसे देख सब कहेंगे - वाह ! सेंट जोसेफ वाह ! सेंट जोसेफ

तेजस आर. एम.

9 डी

## राष्ट्र गीत का प्रत्येक शब्द क्या है?

जन - भारत की जन शक्ति ।  
गण - गणराज्य भारत ।  
मन अधिनायक जय है - आदर्श का प्रतीक झंडा ऊँचा रहे ।  
भारत भाग्य विधाता - हमारा भारतीय संविधान ।  
पंजाब, सिन्धु, गुजरात, मराठ, द्राविड, उत्कल, बंगा - भारत के रंग-बिरंगे प्रदेश ।  
विन्ध्य हिमाचल - हिमाचल तथा विन्ध्याचल पर्वत ।  
यमुना गंगा - भारत की नदियाँ व जल शक्ति ।  
उच्छल जलधि तरंगा - इसके तीनों और समुद्र लहराता है ।  
तव शुभ नामे जागे - भारत का नाम शुभ है । सब उसका नाम ले ।  
तव शुभ आशिष मांगे - हम सब तुम्हारा आशीर्वाद मांगते हैं ।  
गाहे तव जय गाथा - सभी तुम्हारे विजय का गीत गाये ।  
जन गण मंगल दायक जय है - हमारी मंगलकारी योजना सफल हो ।



संग्रह: कृष्ण हरिहरन टी.

8 बी.

## कहानी : पिता - बेटी

पापा मैंने आपके लिए हलवा बनाया है । ग्यारह साल की बेटी अपने पिता से बोली । जो कि अभी ऑफिस से घर में घुसा ही था।

पिता : वाह क्या बात है, लाकर खिलाओ फिर पापा को ।  
बेटी दौड़ती हुई रसोई में गई और बड़ा कटोर भरकर हलवा लेकर आई ।  
पिता ने खाना शुरू किया और बेटी को देखा, पिता की आँखों में आँसू थे ।



बेटी : क्या हुआ पापा, हलवा अच्छा नहीं लगा ?

पिता : नहीं मेरी बेटी ..... बहुत अच्छा बना है। और देखते देखते पूरा कटोर खाली कर दिया ।  
इतने में माँ बातरूम से नहाकर बाहर आई, और बोली; ला मुझे भी खिला तेरा हलवा !! पिता ने बेटी को 50 रूप्यक इनाम में दिए । बेटी खुशी से मम्मी के लिए रसोई से हलवा लेकर आई ....  
मगर यह क्या जैसे ही उसने हलवा की पहली चम्मच मुँह में डाली तो तुरंत थूक दिया ।  
और बोली: यह क्या बनाया है ? ये कोई हलवा है, इसमें तो चीनी नहीं, नमक भरा है, और आप इसे कैसे खा गये? यह तो एकदम कड़वा है !!  
मेरे बनाये रवाने में तो कभी नमक कम है, कभी मिर्च दिया है कहते रहते हो, और बेटी को बजाय कुछ कहने के इनाम देते हो !

पिता हसते हुए : पगली ... तेरा मेरा तो जीवन भर का साथ है रिश्ता है पति पत्नी का, जिससे नोकडोक ...  
रूठना मनाना सब चलता है । मगर ये तो बेटी है कल चली जयेगी ।  
आज इसे वो एहसास ... वो अपनापन महसूस हुआ, जो मुझे इसके जन्म के समय हुआ था ।  
आज उसने बड़े प्यार से पहली बार मेरे लिए कुछ बनाया है, फिर वह जैसा भी हो मेरे लिए सबसे बेहतर और स्वादिष्ट है !!  
ये बेटियाँ अपने पापा की परियाँ और राजकुमारी होती हैं, जैसे तुम अपने पापा की हो ।  
वो रोते हुए पती के सीने से लग गई और सोच रही थी ... इसीलिए हर लड़की अपने पती में अपने पापा की छवि ढूँढती है !! दोस्तों ... यही सच है, हर बेटी अपने पिता के बड़े करीब होती है या यूँ कहे कलेजे का टुकड़ा, इसलिए शादी में विदाई के समय सबसे ज्यादा पिता ही रोता है !!

कई जन्मों की जुदाई के बाद बेटी का जन्म होता है, इसलिए तो कन्यादान करना सबसे बड़ा पुण्य होता है !!

रोनक शर्मा

9 डी

## खुशियों के आँसू

जब मैं परिवार के साथ घुमने एक जंगल में गये। मैंने देखा एक बड़ा हिरन जो बहुत सुंदर और बड़ा था।

पर अचानक वह ओझल होगया।

मेरी नज़र अचानक एक छोटा सा कचुआ पर पड़ा, जो अकेला था। मैंने उसको उठाया। और अपने घर ले आया



और उसको इतना प्यार से रखा और इतना उसका खयाल रखा कि वह मेरे जीवन का प्यारा दोस्त बनगया।

और धीरो धीरो वह बढ़ने लगा। और वह बड़ा हो चुका था। जब मैं अपने दोस्तों के साथ खेल कर बहुत मजे करके घर लौट आया तो मैंने देखा कि वह अकेला था।

वह एक ही जगह बैठा रहता था। अचानक से मुझे ख्याल आया की कछुए को भी साथी, दोस्ती की जरूरत होती होगी तो मैंने उसे एक ऐसी जगह लेगया जहाँ बहुत सी कछुएँ थे। मैंने उसको वहा छोड दिया।

जैसे मैंने उसे पानी में डाला वह बहुत खुश हुआ। और पानी से बाहर आके बारबार मुझे देखता रहा। यह देखकर मेरी आँखों में खुशियों की आँसू आ गये और मैंने उसको अलवीदा कह दिया।

मुहम्मद इब्राहिम

9 ई

## दोस्ती

ना कभी इम्तिहान लेती है।

ना कभी इम्तिहान देती है।

दोस्ती तो वह है;

जो बारिश में भी चहरे पर भी

आँसुओं को पहचान लेती है।



अब्दुल रहीम चौधरी

8 ई

# ART GALLERY - SJIMS



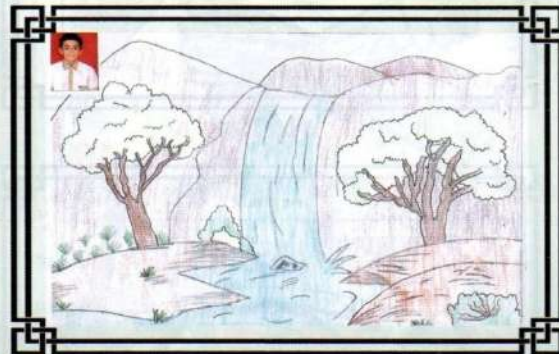
DARSHAN P - VII A



GOKUL - VII B



DARSHAN N - V C



DAKSH - V C



CLIFERD PRAJN - VII B



KARTHIK - VII A



ADNAN HUSSAIN - VII A





**KRUTHIN V - VII A**



**DARSHAN P - VII A**



**PERANA S - V A**



**RAMANA - V C**



**SANJAY - VII D**



**SUJITH - VII D**

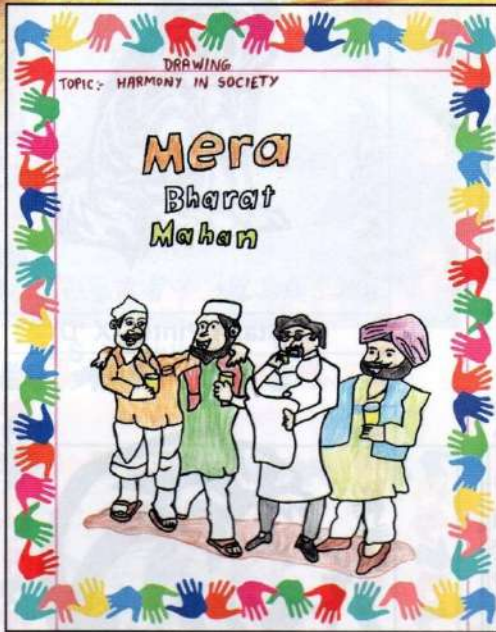


**PRAJWAL M - VII B**

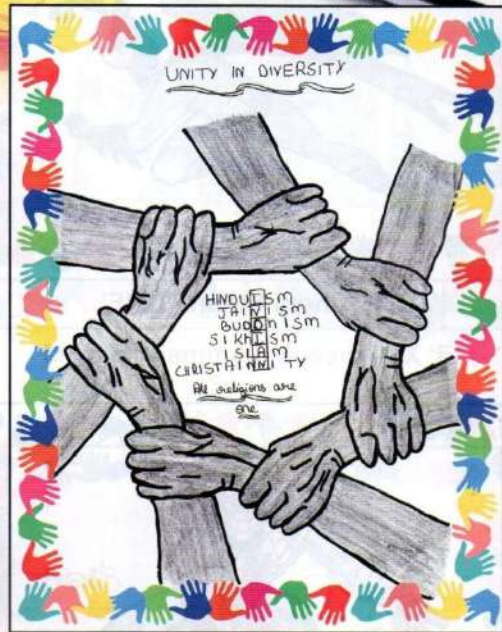


**JOSEPH KEERTHAN - VII B**

ART GALLERY - 2017-18 - SJIHS



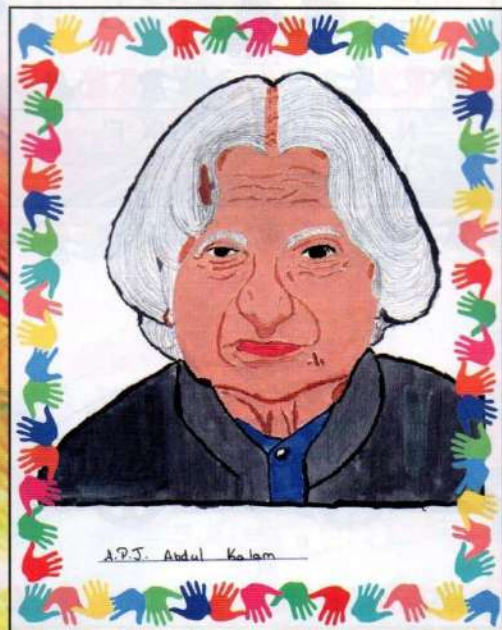
R. Nithin Mario - X 'F'



Vinay Raju. G - VIII 'F'



Vivian D'souza - IX 'D'



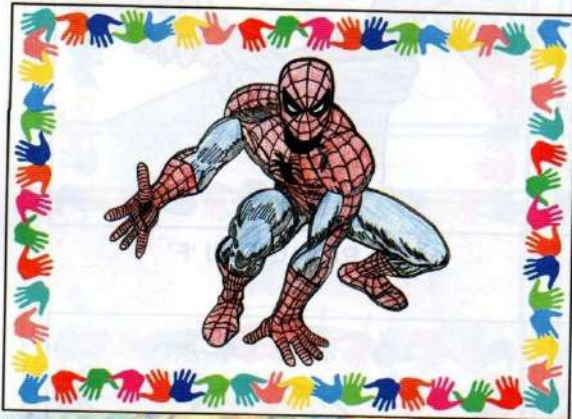
Krishna Hari Haran. T - VIII 'E'



N. Kenneth Ethan - IX 'F'



C. Stalin Pinto - X 'D'



N. Kenneth Ethan - IX 'F'



V. Divyesh - IX 'C'



Rohan Christopher. C - IX 'C'



Eshu H. R - IX 'C'



K.S. Hrishikesh - X 'F'



Miya Mohammed Musaib - IX 'E'



Alan Johnson - IX 'B'



Laszlo McKenzie F.M - VIII 'E'



Laszlo McKenzie F.M - VIII 'E'



Dilip Kumar J Rajpurohit - VIII 'D'



Ricky Martin. F - IX 'D'



Chandan V - IX 'B'



Laszlo McKenzie F.M - VIII 'E'



Nickson Martin. J - IX 'C'



Manuel Pricen - 'B'



Alan Johnson - IX 'B'



S.G. Abhishek - X 'B'



Seetharaman .P - X 'D'



pre-press



BRILLIANT  
PRINTERS  
SINCE 1970

press

Printing *Your* impressions . . . *Brilliantly*

## Brilliant Printers Pvt. Ltd

- Head Office : # 72, Lottegollahalli, RMV 2nd Stage, Bengaluru - 560 094  
Tel: + 91 80 2773 8455
- Works : # 261, Mallarabanawadi, Nelamangala  
Bengaluru - 562 123, Tel : + 91 80 2773 8455
- Branch Office : # 2, Dev Plaza, Kadri Temple Road, Mangaluru - 575 002  
Tel : +91 824 2217 897

[www.brilliantprinters.com](http://www.brilliantprinters.com)

finishing